



Please  
handle this volume  
with care.

The University of Connecticut  
Libraries, Storrs



3 9153 01070598 8

974.62/67628









F  
104  
.W7  
C75  
1930

SOME EARLY  
RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS  
OF AND RELATING TO  
THE TOWN OF  
WINDSOR CONNECTICUT

1639-1703



HARTFORD  
CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
*✓* 1930

974.62  
C762s

The documents here printed are among the earliest records of one of the three towns which united to form the Colony of Connecticut. That the most extended of these documents is a private record and that some of the others can hardly be designated as official records, does not lessen their interest or value. Families whose descendants are now to be found in all parts of the country, are here set down with the utmost care; the names of those who had civil rights in the young colony are given; the method of governing the new town is shown; ecclesiastical controversies are touched upon, and the taxable worldly goods of each inhabitant, with their values, are recorded.

All of these original documents have been in the possession of the Connecticut Historical Society for more than three-quarters of a century.

The data contained in the Matthew Grant record was printed in part in the "New England Historic Genealogical Register" in 1851 and was incorporated by Henry R. Stiles, M. D., into his "History of Ancient Windsor," the first edition of which was published in 1859. There is reason for believing that in compiling this work, Dr. Stiles did not compare the copy which he used with the original record. In 1905 the writer of this note made a careful copy of the record, which has been used in the present printing, and the "printer's proof" of which has been twice read with the original manuscript. The whole record is now for the first time printed all together in its original form.

Since the Matthew Grant record was here put in type, comparison has been made with another early copy, which is found to contain a few names and dates now missing in the original record and not appearing in the early copies which had been previously consulted.

In order to include these names and dates in this publication, a number of lines have been reprinted as an appendix. As there are numerous manifest errors in this copy, it is possible that caution should be used in accepting these additions. Dates now missing from the original record have also been supplied from entries made by Matthew Grant himself on the early land records of the Colony, now in the office of the Secretary of the State at Hartford. This material was published in 1898 by Edwin Stanley Welles with the title "Births Marriages and Deaths returned from Hartford, Windsor and Fairfield."

A. C .B.

## CONTENTS

---

MATTHEW GRANT RECORD, 1639-1681,	1
TOWN VOTES, 1641-1642,	103
FREEMEN, 1669, 1703,	111
CHURCH CONTROVERSY, 1669-1679,	123
RATABLE LIST, 1686,	139
APPENDIX TO MATTHEW GRANT RECORD,	193
INDEX,	201



THE  
MATTHEW GRANT RECORD  
USUALLY CALLED THE  
OLD CHURCH RECORD  
**1639-1681**

---

WITH ADDITIONS  
**1685-1696**  
**1717-1740**



The Matthew Grant "Old Church Record" of Windsor, so called, now in possession of the Connecticut Historical Society, remains in the paste board box in which it has been kept since its receipt by the Society in 1853. The box, now somewhat delapidated, measures 7 x 9½ x 2¾ inches, is covered with light blue paper, and on its cover is written the following probably in the hand of Dr. Sill:

"An Ancient Manuscript relating to the early Settlement of Windsor Conn Containing Births Deaths Marriages &c &c &c Deposited by Theodore Sill M. D. of Windsor Ct. Jany 1<sup>st</sup> 1853 & subject to his order Found among the Papers of the late Revrd Henry A. Rowland for 40 years Pastor of the Congregational Church in Windsor

"A Copy of this Manuscript is deposited in the Town Clerks Office at Windsor Conn."

On a corner of the cover Rev. Thomas Robbins, the librarian of the Society for many years, has written, "From Dr. Theodore Sill, Windsor."

A copy made by Colonel James Loomis of Windsor as early as 1850 contains the following history of the manuscript, written by Deacon Jabez Haskell Hayden, Windsor's able historian.

"It doubtless remained his private property and in his family. There appears no evidence that it was ever passed over to the town authorities, or ever became a part of the church records. Samuel Grant, eldest son of Matthew, was among the early settlers on the east side of the river, and his descendants continued to go east as far as Ellington, and it is strong presumptive proof that this record was held in Ellington as late as 1740 when this list of deaths from 1717 to 1740 was entered, more than half a century after the death of Matthew Grant. In 1767 (?) Peletiah Birge of Windsor married Mary Grant of

Ellington, and brought his bride to the Birge Homestead, (then standing on the site of the late Roswell Miller House). After remaining there a short time they removed to Windsor Locks. About the year 1800 the Birge Homestead, then known as the Molly Birge House, was pulled down, and Oliver Ellsworth Jr. in searching among the ruins discovered this manuscript book. How came it in the Birge family? Presumably Peletiah's bride Mary Grant of Ellington brought it to Windsor, and left it at the Birge homestead, when she went to live at Pinemeadow, Windsor Locks. Fortunately the young man who found it was able to appreciate its value, and carried it to his father Chief Justice Ellsworth, who gave it to Pastor Rowland. At his death (1835) it passed into the hands of his son in law Theodore Sill, then to Col Loomis about 1840, where I found it and held it long enough to make a copy for myself, and this copy was made from mine. There is also an earlier copy made by one of the Rev. Mr. Rowlands sons, which has since come to light, and is now in the Town Clerks office in Windsor."

The manuscript itself now consists of 48 leaves measuring about 6 x 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches. With the exception of two leaves of records now loose from the others, and some occasional scribbling by later hands it is almost entirely in the handwriting of Matthew Grant. It seems to be made up of two parts or signatures. The first part comprising 14 leaves, seven on each side of the fold. The first six are now represented only by fragmentary stubs, some of them about one and one half inches in length, which bear no trace of writing. The seventh is fragmentary and is torn from the book, and the records upon it are in a black ink such as was used by Grant in writing the later portions of the record. The records proper seem to begin on the eighth leaf, and it is possible that the previous leaves were originally folded back so as to form the end of the manuscript; the absence of a cover making this possible. The reverse of the fourteenth leaf is only partly filled with records.

The second part consists of 38 leaves, 19 on each side of the fold. The first leaf, except for scribbling upon it, is blank. The record begins on the obverse of the second leaf. Two loose leaves contain entries in a different hand and of a later date. The water stains on

these two leaves are identical with those on the last leaf of this second part, apparently showing that they originally belonged at this end.

It is possible that the two parts were originally two distinct and separate records, and were sewed together to form one volume by Grant himself during the years when he was making out this copy. For it must be remembered that this record is only a copy begun by Grant in 1674 from an old book then full.

The paper forming the volume is very brown and is now exceedingly brittle. Many of the edges have become broken off or have worn away. The ink in some places is very faint and almost the color of the paper. The writing is old fashioned and often difficult to read.

Missing portions of the record are indicated by the insertion of brackets. Words or letters which appear in copies made more than seventy-five years ago; but which are now missing, due to the crumbling of the paper, are inserted within the brackets. Other words or letters which are not found in the early copies; but have been supplied from the general context, are further enclosed by parentheses within the brackets. The pagination has been added in brackets.



[13

[	] bought windsor [	]
[	] er to set down parf[	]
[	] y, such in full com[	]
John[	] m <sup>r</sup> chancy	
Thom[	] m <sup>r</sup> Pinne	
Nath[	] John Gaylr sn <sup>r</sup>	
Rich[	] Walter gaylr	
[	] Samuell Gaylar	
william fille	Timoty Buckland	
Samuell fille	Samuell forward	[
Nathanel cook	gorg Phelps	r[
corn[(e)]l[(iu)]s g[(i)]llet	Mathew Grant	Ab[
Jonathan Gillet	Thomas Deble	
nathan Gillet	Stepen Taylar	
william Phelps	Samuell Rockwell	
Peter Brown	Samuell Baker	
Robu[(d H)]ayward	nathanell Biffell	

---

Adult parfons on list

Thomas Allyn	Timothy Phelps
owen Tudor	Samuel wilson
Jofep loomys	nicolas Senchon
[ ] sonn Josep	Thomas barber
John Porter sn <sup>r</sup> <sup>1</sup>	
his sonn John	
Jofep lomis of J.	Jofias elefwort
John moor	John Gaylar iun <sup>r</sup>
Samuel Bifell	Jofep Phelps

---

<sup>1</sup> Probably sn<sup>r</sup>, possibly in<sup>r</sup>

John Higle	John Phelps
Jofep Skinner	Thomas Bifell
John Drak snr	Samuell Grant
John Drak iun <sup>r</sup>	Tahan Grant
Job Drak of John	John grant
Jofep Baker	Thomas Deble iun <sup>r</sup>
Samuell Barbr	John Strong
John Saxston	Return Strong
[ ] Sanders	Samuell Gibbes
[ ]ep[ ]illet	
[ ]t	

[ 14

[ ]ne dead his Cloth<sup>1</sup>  
 [ ]t his bowells lay [  
 [ ] a small mater . an [  
 [ ] goe theather and h [  
 [ ] 12 men for a Jury [  
 [ ] John loomys . John [  
 [ ]e . Samuell biffell . Jo [  
 [ ] leftenant ffylar . Th[ ]m [  
 [ ], Jacob gibbes . Samuell gib [  
 [ ] his hows and sawe him . and thay w [  
 [ ]thes by m<sup>r</sup> wolcott to giue thire a [  
 [ ]e caues of his death . and this was the [  
 [ ] that there was an emmynent [  
 [ ] sat by ye fyre he fell into a sound [  
 [ ] hayer his belly before ye fyre his f [

---

<sup>1</sup> This page is so much worn that it can only be read with difficulty

[ ] me . his heed at ye south game<sup>1</sup> . his clo[  
 [ ] burnt his flesh wonderfully . and th[  
 [ ]ome hard no noyes from him .

[ 15 ] math[(ew Gra)nt [ ] Church [thin]gs  
 in feuerall p[]ickla[rs since our)] firt setting downe here in Windsor,  
 at leaft [(since Mr)] Hewits firt coming up here vnto us . Agust .  
 [(1639) ] And becaus the elders of the Church haue [(a record)] of  
 Church pcedings in fume things as thay [ ] wich<sup>2</sup> thay had,  
 therefore in such things as [(there)] be to speake to I shall sett down  
 here in [the (ord)]er I can . Conferning the admiffion of pe[r(sons to)]  
 full communion . I could giue a count of [(all but)] Judg there is no  
 need of such as are dead . and [ ] gonn from us to other places .  
 and for children that haue bin baptised . tha[(t rem)]aine with us, I  
 shall name in their order, and [ ]

And other that haue not made out for full co[m(munion)] onely to  
 attaine baptisme for thire childr[en] [ ]

\*I here not dune conferning br . liftenant wi[l(ton)] [ ] did remoue  
 from Windfo Church to goe to no[rth(ampton)] to help to firther a  
 Church thear . ye beginn[ing] [ ] march 25 . and now febury ye  
 6 . 1677 . he wa[s b(uried)] here in Windsor , he dyed ye day before:

[ 16 (A Lift of those members of the church that) were so in] Do[r-  
 chester a]nd ca[me up here] with mr [(Wareham)and still ar]e of us .  
 [(of men)] of women  
 [(Henry Wolc)]ott mstrs Phelps

<sup>1</sup> Possibly carne[r]

<sup>2</sup> This word is crossed out in the original

<sup>4</sup> The remainder of the page is in black ink

[(William P)h]elps  
 [(John Witc)h]feld  
 [(William G)]aylard  
 [(John M)]oore  
 [(Thomas)f]ford  
 [(Humphrey Pinn)]e  
 [(Walter)fi]lar  
 [(Mathew)] Grant  
 [(Thomas)] Deble sen<sup>r</sup>  
 [(George)Ph]illups  
 [(Jonathan)] Gillet sen<sup>r</sup>  
 [(Nathan G)]illet  
 [(Richard Vore)]  
 [(Abram R)and]all  
 [(Begat Egg)e]llton  
 [(George Phe)]lps

[(Men tha)t] ha[u] ben taken  
 [(into)] communio[n] sinc we  
 [(cam)e h]ere, I set them down  
 [(acc)ord]ing to ye yeare and  
 [(da)y of] ye month thay ware  
 [(ad)mi]tted and now remaine.

[(Wi)]lliam Phelps. noum . 17 . 39 .  
 [(Joh)]n Bifsell senr . may . 3 . 1640 .  
 [(John)] Loomys . octor . 11 . 1640 .  
 [(Bene)dicts] Aluard . octo . 17 . 1641 .  
 [(Robard)Hay]ward . July . 10 . 42 .  
 [(Daniel) Clark] . June . 18 . 1643 .

Decon moors Wife  
 Ric . Vors Wife  
 Jonath . Gillets Wife  
 liftn . fillers Wife  
 Tho . Debls Wife  
 georg Phelps Wif

Womin admited here

M<sup>st</sup> Pinne . febu[ry] . 9 . 1639 .  
 ould wido Drake . feb . 23 . 39 .  
 M<sup>st</sup> Wolcot . Aprell . 26 . 1640 .  
 Sam . gaylars wife Apl . 27 . 45 .  
 Abr . Randals Wife . Agust . 17 . 45 .  
 Bene Aluards Wife . Janur . 13 . 47 .  
 the Wido . Hoskins . Apel . 9 . 48 .  
 ould m<sup>st</sup> Allyn . Agust . 5 . 1649 .  
 nicolas Senchons Wife Jan<sup>r</sup> 22 . 49 .  
 Will . fillys wife . July . 17 . 1651 .  
 nat . Cooks Wife . agust . 29 . 52 .  
 William Phelps Wife . mar . 11 . 54 .  
 M<sup>st</sup> . Newbery . Aprell . 1 . 1655 .  
 ye wife of John Loomys [ ] . 55 .  
 ye wife of John Drak [ ]8 . 55 .  
 ye wife of m<sup>r</sup> . D. Clark . [ ] . 11 . 58 .  
 ye wife of Thomas ford[ ] . 30 . 60 .

[(Stephen Ta)ylar] . march . 31 . 44 . ye wife of Jofe loom[ys ] . 25 [ ]  
 [ ] ] ye [ wif ]e of water [(Gaylar) ]  
 [ ] ]

[17] of [men]

Robart W[at]fon . Janur . 22 . 49 .

Walter Gaylar . may . 5 . 51 .

John moore ordayne

Deacon . Janur . 11 . 1651 .

John Rockwell . July . 31 . 53 .

captn Newbery . Apl . 11 . 1658 .

Jacob Drak . Apl . 11 . 1658

Samuell Rockwel

& Jonā . gillet both . Apl . 6 . 1662 .

Peter brown and Nathanel

Cooke both . June . 22 . 1662 .

Samuell loomys . noumr . 26 . 1661 .

Samuel Marshall . may . 3 . 1663 .

Nathanell loomys . may . 3 . 63 .

Cornelus Gillet &

timthy Bukland . Janur . 16 . 1665

John Gaylar & Thomas

loomys taken in Apell . 3 . 66 .

John madefly . octobr . 7 . 1666 .

Ifack Phelps . Janury . 27 . 1666 .

m<sup>r</sup> Nathanell chancy made

publick declaration of his faith

in christian principles, & the

[(of women)]

ye wife of Samuel loomys . [ ]

ye wife of JohnPorter . may . 3 [(63)]

ye wife of Henry denflo . Apl . [(65)]

Thomas Allyns Wife &

return Strong's Wife &

Timothy Bucklands wife . Janr [(65)]

Henery Wolcots wife

John moors wife &

Thomas loomys wife . Aprel . [(66)]

Jacob draks wife June . 3 . [(66)]

Stephen Taylars Wife . Agu [(66)]

John Strong's wife &

shee was baptised . Agus [(66)]

Jofias elefwort Wife &

Samuel Gibbs wife . sept . [(66)]

Samuel Bakrs wife . octo . 2 [(70)]

Samul fillys wife . decmb . [(70)]

mary Saxston & baptised [(Apr 71)]

ye wido fox . Jun [ ]

nathanael Winchls wife . Ag [(71)]

cornelus gillets Wife . f [(eb 71)]

ye wife of Nathane [11]

loomas septm . 28 . 7 [(3)]

elizabeth chapman

wido taken in to church

maner of gods working one communion . Aprcl . 22 . 167[(3)]  
his fowle . Janury . 12 . 1667 .

Samuell filly taken into  
full communion . decemb . 18 . 70 .

Samuell fforward . octo . 8 . 71 .

Samuell Baker . Aprell . 7 . 1672

Timothy Hall . Aprell . 28 . 72 .

## Nathaniel Bissell

McChancy reading

Mr. Chaney reading what  
he took from priuat

septem . 28 . 73 .

william filly taken into

church communion . march . 8 . 1673 .

## Samuell gaylar taken into

church<sup>1</sup> communion. Juen. 28. 1674.

[19] A full and clear copy of this book may be seen in the town clerks office at Windsor (1854 . )<sup>2</sup>

[20] John Eliot His Book<sup>3</sup>

[21] June . 21 . 1668 . It was by a vote of the Church assented to, t[hat] Adult psons , be it husban or wife, that desired to have th[eir] children Baptised by m<sup>r</sup> Chaney, should, if thay present[ed] them selues to the

: This word is almost illegible.

A modern entry in pencil.

<sup>a</sup> Handwriting unidentified; written later than the record itself.

Elders in priuat , and declared to the[ir] fatesfaction, thire knowledg in the principles & owned th[e(ir)] fathers couinant, then there shold nothing be required of t[hem] in publick, vtilly thay presented them selues for full c[om]munion .

before this time it had bin the practic to call such pfsons in publiqu to stand forth and answer to questons of catte[chism] propounded to them . & to owne ye church couinant .

And the time which m<sup>r</sup> warham first begann this practice was . Janu-  
ary . 31 . 1657 . and went owne in the practic of [it] vntill . march . 19 .  
1664 . which day he declared t[o the] church that he had meet with  
such arguments againe[st the] practic conferning the baptisifg of  
members child[ ]

ldren, that he could not get throw at pefent,  
& cou[ld not] goe one in practic as hee had don . without scrupiel of  
conscienc, therfore must for bare untill he had way[ed ar]guments  
and aduised with those that ware able to giue . not that he intinded to  
cast of ye practtic holy, but onely laye it for a time till he could be  
better able to answ[er] his present scruples . for if he shoule act, and  
not o[f] faith . rom . 14 . would be sin to him .

so the delaye of it from . mach . 19 . 64 . was three years and [so] much  
as from the . 19 of march to the 21 of Juen, that m[r] Chancy sett it one  
agayne .

<sup>1</sup>february . 16 . 78 . Joscp skiner hauing neuer bin baptisfed desired  
that he might be baptisfed and ye church granted it so he would  
be tried conferning his noledg and blamles life . and one ye church  
couinant and come under diffaplin . to be oned as a Sub<sup>2</sup> me[m-]  
ber . and so any others might come in in lick maner . me[n] or  
women kind . <sup>3</sup>one ye 2 of march . ther was non that la[y] any blame

<sup>1</sup> Beginning here the remainder of the page is written in black ink.

<sup>2</sup> The last letter of the word is blotted and uncertain.

<sup>3</sup> The sentence beginning here is in black ink, but appears to have been written at a differ-  
ent time from that which preceeds it.

on him in point of his conuerstation, so he ond ye c[hurch] couinant  
and was baptised,

[22 Blank page.]

[23] here I note down the parsons in order as thay tendr[ed] them felues  
publickly, to attayn baptisme for thire child[ren] (from the time m<sup>r</sup>  
Warham first begann untill he layed [(it)] downe) and remayne so still  
and haue not put one for full communion . nor haue not Joyned them  
felues with the other company,

Thomas Bissell	Sinc m <sup>r</sup> chancy begann as I can
Mary Marshall	Judg by his baptising thir childr[en]
Wife of Nathanel	Wife of Timothy Hall . July . 5 . 68 .
Bissell <sup>1</sup> loomys .	Dauid Winchell
these . Janury . 31 . 57 .	& Ifrel Deble . septm . 18 . 70 .
febury . 28 . 57 .	Josep Gaylar . July . 16 . 71 .
Samuell Gaylar	Samuel Barbar . octo . 12 . 71
Wife of John gaylar	Surroball ffylar . march . 6 . 69 .
Wife of Thomas Bissell	Samuell Deble octobr . 2 . 1670
may . 22 . 59 . samuell grant	John grant octo . 22 . 71 .
July . 17 . 59 . Peter browns Wife	Jonathan Winchel . feb . 67 .
noum <sup>r</sup> . 27 . 59 . John Bissell .	John Portr iun febu . 7 . 1670. <sup>2</sup>
& samuell Bissell .	nicolas Buckland march . 16 . 72 .
noum <sup>r</sup> . 8 . 63 . Timothy Phelps	Ifrell Debel Wif octo [(6)] . 7 [(2)]

<sup>1</sup> This word is crossed out.

<sup>2</sup> The year appears to have been first written 1670 and changed to 1671.

decembr . 27 . 63 . wife of Tahan Grant

decembr . 11 . 64 . ebenzr Deble .

march . 12 . 64 . Return Strong .  
& Samuell Gibbes .

[ 24 Blank page.]

[ 25 ] Here I set down ye names and ages of perfons both of [(men and)] women kind that haue ben borne and baptised in Windsor chur[ch] and are yet vnmarried and not of those that have turned to [the] other sofiety . but liue still under ye churches cognicenc .

men kind

Stephen Taylar . march . 16 . 44 .

Thomas egelston . noum . 22 . 46 .

Josep Phelps . July . 11 . 47 .

Thomas Debel . septm . 3 . 47 .

Samuel Wolcot . aprel . 15 . 56 .

Jeremy gillet . feb . 20 . 47 .

John gaylar . febr . 4 . 48 .

Jofias Aluard . July . 8 . 49 .

John Birg . Janur . 20 . 49 .

Jofias gillet . July . 14 . 50 .

Thomas Buckland . feb . 9 . 50 .

John lomis of Jifep . octo . 5 . 51 .

Josep Birg . noumr . 2 . 51 .

John Taylar . marc . 28 . 52 .

John Drak born . sept . 14 . 49 .

baptised . Apel . 15 . 55 .

women kind

meriam Deble . Defim . 7 . 45 .

Sara Pinne . Decm . 3 . 48 .

Sara buckland . Apel . 1 . 49 .

Sara wolcot . July . 8 . 49 .

elisubth Aluard . sept . 21 . 51 .

mary wolcot . decm . 7 . 51 .

Sara gailr . Janur . 18 . 51 .

Hanna fille . July . 3 . 53 .

Abigail of samuel

gaylar baptisd . oct . 1 . 53 .

ruth Rockwell . marc . 11 . 54

Sara Rockwel born . may . 12 . 5[ ]

Hana of John Drak

born . agust 8 . 53 bap[tised]

aprel . 15 . 55 .

rebeca nubery . may . 6 . 53 .

Job Drak born Juen . 15 . 51 .	ledia marshal born . feb . 18 [ ]
baptised apel . 15 . 55 .	baptised . febary . 7 . 57 .
beniamn gaylar . Apl . 15 . 55 .	Hana loomys of T.baptisfd . feb . 14 . [ ]
epharim Hayward . Jan <sup>r</sup> . 11 . 56 .	elisabet Elfwort . marh . 7 . 5[ ]
Danel lomys of iohn . Juen . 21 . 57 .	abigail Taylar . mar . 28 . 5[ ]
Thomas lomys of Tho .	mary clark . septmr . 26 . 5[ ]
lomas borne . mar . 17 . 55 .	martha Gaylar . June . 24 . 6[ ]
baptised . febr . 7 . 57 .	mary strong . Aprell . 25 . 5[8]
Samuel marshal born . may . 27 . 53	hanna strong . septmr . 2 . 60 .
baptised febury . 7 . 57 .	mary Brown . July . 24 . 59 .
nathanel loomys of nath bap- tisfd . feb . 7 . 57 .	Hanna Brown . septmr . 30 . 60 .
Thomas biffsell born . octo . 2 . 56 .	abigail Brown . Auft . 10 . 62
baptised . febury . 7 . 57 .	Hepsiba Brown . noumr . 20 . 6[ ]
Jofia elefwort baptisfd . mar . 7 . 57 .	mary Bissel of John . Dcm <sup>r</sup> . 4 . [ ]
Jofia wolcot . July . 25 . 58 .	Ruth of John Drak . Decmr [ ]
Samuell Grant . may . 22 . 59 .	
[S]imon Drak of John . octor . 30 . 59 .	

## [26] [m]en kind

John Bissell of samuell born . Apell . 5 . 59 .	lidia of John Drak . feb . 2 . 61 .
baptised . nouembr . 27 . 59 .	ye wife of John Porter
John Bissell of Thom <sup>s</sup> . Jan <sup>r</sup> . 27 . 60 .	admited to church felloship
Jofia lomys of nathā . febr . 24 . 60 .	may . 3 . 63 . & had 6 chldren
	baptised . John 12 yers of Age
Robart Watson was taken into church fellowship in . 49 . and may	mary . 10 yers . Sara . 8 yers
James . 6 yers . nathanell . 3 yer 11 . 51 . he was cast out and so stod Hanna 5 monthes .	10 . 63 .
till January . 18 . 56 . betwixt	Samuell Porter . mar . 12 . 64 .

his casting out & taking in he  
had mary . John . & Samuell .  
which 3 children ware baptisfd  
[J]anuary . 25 . 56 .

his dafter Hanna . Agust . 15 . 58 . mary Taylar . June . 23 . 61 .  
ebenezr Watson . Apel . 28 . 61 . mindwell Taylar . noum . 8 . 63 .  
nathaniel Watson . Janury . 30 . 63 . mary of fam : Rockwl . Jany . 26 . 61 .  
Jededia Watson . octo . 7 . 66 . Anna of fam : fille . sept . 25 . 64 .  
Hanna of Josep lomys . feb . 8 . 61 .

[Jo]hn Bifsell of John . may . 12 . 61 .

[Th]e wife of ouen Tudor  
[t]aken into church felloship  
[A]prel . 28 . 61 . and then shee .  
[had] fие children baptised  
[S]amuell . owen . sara . Jane .  
mary . may . 12 . 61 .

enock Drak . Decimbr . 10 . 55 :  
Thomas Allyn . marc . 15 . 62 .

[E]leezor gaylar . mac . 15 . 62 .  
Joseph of Tho . Bifsel . Apl . 19 . 63 .  
Timothy of timoty Phelps

baptised . noumbr . 8 . 63 .

Thomas Taylar . octo . 12 . 55 .

mathew of Josep lomys . nou . 6 . 64 .

nathanell cook . may . 16 . 58 .

John cooke . Agust . 10 . 62 .

Jofia cooke . defm . 25 . 64 .

Rebeca Porter . mar . 10 . 66 .  
Hester Porter . may . 9 . 69 .  
ruth Porter . Agust . 20 . 71 . m<sup>r</sup> chancy

Sara of nathanel cook  
borne Juen . 28 . 1650 .  
baptised . octobr . 17 . 52 .  
Lidia cooke baptised . Janur . 17 . 52 .  
hanna cooke baptisfd . octo . 28 . 55 .  
Abigail cooke . march . 7 . 59 .

Mary of ebenezr Deble . born  
Decmr . 24 . 64 : baptisfd . 25 . 64 .

Abigail of Will . filly . agust 22 . 58  
Debro of Will . filly . marc . 24 . 61 .

Hepfiba of Samuell gibbs

Baptised . march . 12 . 64 .

Patienc<sup>1</sup> Daftr of Sam : gibes

baptised descembr . 9 . 66 .

Elisabet gibbs . Janury . 31 . 68 .

Joanna gibbes . Aprell . 2 . 71 .

<sup>1</sup> Experenc was first written and crossed out.

[W]akefeld sonn of ebenezr

[D]eble . septm . 15 . 67 . baptised mary of Jonathan Gillet iunr

[M]ay . 17 . 68 . baptised . octo . 27<sup>1</sup> . 67 .

[Eben]ezr of ebenezr Debl

[baptif]ed . agust . 17 . 71 .

abigal bukland . noum . 17 . 67 .

mary bukland . noum . 17 . 7[0]

[27] William of will . filly  
mar . 12 . 64 .

Sara of water gaylor [ ]

Jonathan of Jonathan gillet iunr  
baptised . febury . 19 . 70 .

Apel . 2 . 55 . ye wif of Hen<sup>r</sup>. Denstl[ow]  
taken to church feloship . and had

Jeremy Aluard . of . B . A .

children baptised . Juen . 4 . 65 .

baptised . Janury . 31 . 55 .

Samuell . 6 . yer old . ruth . 12 y[ ]

Jofias Barber . feb . 15 . 53 .

abigayl . 10 . yer . Debora . 8 . yer

Thomas of Tim . bukland .

Hanna . 4 . yer . elisabet bap[ ]

Jan<sup>r</sup> . 21 . 65 .

febuary . 18 . 65 .

Jofias Clark . Janur . 28 . 48 .

Hanna Buckland . septm . 18 . 54 .

Danill Clark . apel . 10 . 54 .

ruth drak of John . desm . 6 . 57 .

John Clark . apel . 15 . 56 .

mary Drak of John . feb . 3 . 66 .

Samuell Clark . July . 7 . 61 .

elisabet Drak . July . 24 . 64<sup>2</sup>

Sara Clark . agust . 9 . 63 .

mary elfwort . may . 9 . 60 .

Nathaniel Clark . septm . 9 . 66 .

martha elefwort . defem<sup>r</sup> . 13 . 6[2]

Thomas elefwort baptisfd .

William fillys wif admited . Jul[y]

septmr . 9 . 66 .

Jonathan elefwort . July . 4 . 69 .

17 . 51 . and childrn baptised . samuel

John elefwort . octobr . 15 . 71 .

John . mary . elisabeth . agust . 3 . 5[ ]

abigayl filly . Agust 28 . 58 .

Thomas fylar . march . 6 . 69 .

<sup>1</sup> First written 26.

<sup>2</sup> Part of the last figure is missing, but it apparently is a 4.

John fille born . defm . 15 . 45 .	mary of samul filly Apell . 1[ ]
baptised . agust . 3 . 51 .	Abigal of samuell filly . [ ]
Samuell of Samuel filly . Apel .	mary of John gaylar . Janury . 2[ ]
3 . 70 .	John of John gaylar . Juen . 25 [ ]
John <sup>1</sup> Hefecia of William	elisabet gaylar . febary . 26 . [ ]
Gaylar . febuary . 14 . 52 .	lidia Hayward . June . 16 . 55
	mary of Thomas <sup>2</sup> lomys . Jan <sup>r</sup> .
	17 . 5[ ]
Samuell of Samuel gaylar . July . 57 .	Elisabet of Tho. lomys . Jan <sup>r</sup> . 23 . 6[ ]
Ephraym Hayward . Janur . 11 . 56 .	ruth of Tho . lomys . Apel . 8 . 66
Jeremy of Tho . lomys . July .	Sara of Tho . lomys . feb . 2 . 67
10 . 70 .	Abigail of Nat . lomys . Apl . 1 . 5[ ]
Jonathan of N . lomys . Aprel .	Elisabet <sup>3</sup> . of John lomis . may . 14 . 7[ ]
3 . 64 .	mary of John loomys . agust . 10 . 7[ ] <sup>4</sup>
Dauid of N . lomys . Janury .	mary of John grant . may . 3 . 74 .
12 . 67 .	Josep son of John Drak iu <sup>r</sup> . Juen .
Hefekia of N . lomis . feb . 28 . 68 .	John sonn of John grant . baptised . 62 <sup>5</sup>
moses of N . lomis . may . 21 . 71 .	Dameres dautr of R . strong . July .
Josep of John lomys . noum . 7 . 51 .	5 . [ ]
Thomas of John lomys . def . 3 . 53 .	Josep son . of Josep gaylr . Agust . [ ]
Timothy of John lomys . July .	
28 . 61 .	John sonn of John grant . baptised . 62 <sup>5</sup>
Nathanel of J lomys . 12 . 63 .	Samuel sonn of samuel gibbs . 22
Dauid of John lomys . Juen . 4 . 65 .	
Ifack of John lomis . sept . 6 . 68 .	baptised Aprell . 22 . 77 .
[S]amewel lomis . agust . 19 . 66 .	

<sup>1</sup> This word is crossed out.<sup>2</sup> Josep was first written and crossed out.<sup>3</sup> Timothy was first written and crossed out.<sup>4</sup> Beginning with this entry the records on this page seem to have been written at different times.<sup>5</sup> The remaining entries on this page and all on the following page are in blue ink.

[28] 29 . 77 . elisabeth chapman  
had 7 children baptised  
hir sonn Henery he was Born  
July . ye 4 . 1663 .  
Hir . dafter . mary . was borne  
octobr . 27 . 1665 .  
hir dafter elizabeth Borne  
Janury . 15 . 1667 .  
hir sonn . simon . Borne aprel  
ye 30 . 1669 .  
hir dafter Hanna Borne  
may . ye . 3 . 1671 .  
Hir dauter margret Born  
march ye . 7 . 1672 .  
Hir Daughter sara Borne  
may ye . 24 . 1675 .

---

Elizabeth of John grant . July . 15 . 77 .

---

samuell son of samuell Debl  
baptised . may . 13 . 77 .

---

sara dafter of John Porter iun<sup>r</sup>  
baptised . Juen . 3 . 77 .  
Beniamen elswort baptised  
agust . 19 . 77 . born . Janury . 19 . 76 .  
and stephen of nat: winchell

---

agust . 26 . 77 . Thomas sonn  
of Thomas Debl baptised .

---

septm . 9 . 77 . ezecia of Ifack  
phelps baptised .

---

samuell sonn of Timoty pal  
mer Baptised . 2 decmr . 77 .

---

Thomas sonn of Josep skinr  
baptised . 23 decmr . 77 .

---

Nathanel son of Timothy  
Phelps baptised . 13 janury . 77 .

---

elizabet dafter of samuell  
Biffell Baptised . 6 . janury . 77 .

---

Thomas sonn of Thomas New  
bery . and Josep sonn of Ifr  
ell dewey . baptised . 27 . Janr . 77 .

---

John sonn of samuell filley  
baptised . 17 . febuary . 1677 .

[29] Know all men by these presents that I  
Nathaniel Taylor<sup>1</sup>

[30 Blank page.]

[31] May . 18 . 1674 . I here set down a new ye times of [(birth)]

<sup>1</sup> Handwriting unidentified. Written perhaps a century later than the record itself.  
The name is repeated several times.

of children that has ben borne in windfor . and has come [to] my knowledg to enter them upon in ye owld Book, that being full ther is not place to sett in order to find them .

here I enter Parfons as thay swet upon ye latter .

A . Benidictus Aluard married Jone nuton . noumbr . 26 . 1640 .

his sonn Jonathan was borne . June . 1 . 1645 .

his sonn Beniamen was born . July . 11 . 1647 .

his sonn Jofias was Borne . July . 6 . 1649 .

his Daughter elisabeth was Born . sept . 21 . 1651 .

his sonn Jeremy was Borne . decembr . 24 . 55 .

Allixander Aluard . married mary Vore . octo . 29 . 1646 .

his Daughter Abigal was Borne . octobr . 6 . 1647 .

his sonn John was Borne . Agust . 12 . 1649 .

his Dauter mary was Borne . July . 6 . 1651 .

his sonn Thomas was Borne . octo . 27 . 1653 .

his Daughter elisabeth was Born . noumr . 12 . 1655 .

his sonn Beniamen was Borne . febury . 11 . 1657 .

his Daughter sara was . Borne . June . 24 . 1660 .

Georg Allixander married susan . march . 18 . 1[ ]

his sonn John was Borne . July . 25 . 1645 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . octo . 20 . 1649 .

his sonn Daniell was Borne . Janu . 12 . 1650 .

his sonn nathanell was Borne . Decmb . 29 . 1652 .

his Daughter furua was Born . Decmb . 8 . 1654 .

Thomas Allyn marryed Abigail warram . octobr . [ ]

his sonn John Born . Agust . 17 . 59 . but dyed

his sonn mathew was Borne . Janur . 5 . 1660 .

his sonn Thomas was Borne . march . 11 . 62 : 63 .  
 his sonn samuell was Borne . noum . 3 . 67 .  
 his daughtr Jane was Borne . July . 22 . 70 .  
 his Daughter Abigal was Born . octo . 17 . 72 .  
 his Daughter sara was Born . July . 13 . 1674 .  
 his Dau[ghter] ] was Born . ianur . 29 . 1676 .

[32] Edward Adams married elizabeth Buckland . may . 25 . 60 .  
 his Daughtr mary was Borne . Agust . 28 . 1671 .

B . John Bissell snr

his sonn Nathanell was Borne in windsor, and Baptised . sept . 27 . 40

---

John Bifell iun<sup>r</sup> . married Izrell mason<sup>1</sup> . June . 17 . 1658 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . febur<sup>r</sup> . 22 . 1658 .  
 his sonn John was Borne . may . 4 . 1661 .  
 his sonn Danell was Borne . septem<sup>r</sup> . 29 . 1663 .  
 his Daughter Dorety was Borne . Agust . 10 . 1665 .  
 his sonn Josias was born . in october . 10 . 1670 .  
 Hezecia his sonn was born Aprell . 30 . 1673  
 his Daughter Ann was Born aprell . 28 . 1675 .  
 Jeremia his sonn was Born . Juen . 22 . 1677 .

[T]homas Bissell . married Abigail moore . octobr . 11 . 1655 .  
 [his] sonn Thomas was Borne . octobr . 2 . 1656 .  
 [his Dau]ghter Abigail was Borne . noumr . 23 . 1658 .  
 [his son] John was Borne . January . 26 . 1660 .  
 [his son] Joseph was Borne . Aprel . 18 . 1663 .  
 [his D]aughtr Elizabeth was Born . June 9 . 1666 .  
 [his f]onn Beniamen was Borne . septmr . 9 . 69 .

---

<sup>1</sup> He is said to have married Isabel Mason, daughter of Maj. John Mason.

[his Da]ughter sara was Borne January . 8 . 71 .  
 [his so]n epram was born aprell 11 . 1676 . 11 Days aftr Died  
 [his Dau]ghter Ester was borne Aprell . 2 . 1677 . dyed . May . 9 . 78 .  
 [his so]nn ephram bifell was born septembr . 4 . 1680  
 [his son Lu]ke was born september 22 1682<sup>1</sup>

[Samuel] Bissell married Abigail Holcom . June . 11 . 1658 .  
 [his son] John was Borne . Aprell . 5 . 1659 .  
 [his Dau]ghter Abigail was Born . July . 6 . 1661 .  
 [his so]nn Jacob was Borne . march . 28 . 64 .  
 [his Da]ughter mary was Borne . septmr . 15 . 66 .  
 [his son]n samuell was Borne . Januy . 11 . 68 .  
 [his so]nn Benaga was Borne . June . 30 . 71 .  
 [his D]aughter Elisabeth . born . January . 4 . 77  
 [his Daught]er debora was Born . octobr . 29 . 1679 .

[33] Nathanell Bissell . maried mindwell moors . septmr . 25 . [ ]  
 his Daughter mindwell was Borne . octo . 3 . 63 .  
 his sonn Nathanell was Borne . Janury . 7 . 1665 .  
 Jonathan his sonn . born . July . 3 . 68 . but is dead .  
 Hanna his Daughter was Borne . Janury . 12 . 70 .  
 his daughtr Abigal born . septmr . 14 . 73 . and dyed .  
 his sonn Jonathan was born . febury . 14 . 74 .  
 Abigal his dafter born march . 9 . baptised ye 11 . 1676 .  
 Elisabeth his daughter born march ye 15 . 1679 .

Thomas Barber . married . octobr . 7 . 1640 . his wife Jane .  
 his sonn John was Baptised . July . 24 . 1642 .  
 his sonn Thomas was Borne . July : 14 . 1644 .  
 his daughter fary was Baptised . July . 19 . 46 .

---

<sup>1</sup> This entry is not in Matthew Grant's handwriting.

his sonn samuell was Baptised . octo . 1 . 1648 .  
 his Daughter mary was Baptised . octo . 12 . 1651 .  
 his sonn Jofia was Borne . febury . 15 . 1653 .

---

John . Barber maried Bathsheba cogens . septmr . [ ]  
 his Daughter Joanna was Borne . Aprell . 8 . 6[7]  
 his sonn John was Borne . July . 14 . 1669 .

---

Thomas Barber married mary Phelps . Dece[ ]  
 his Daughtr marcy was Borne . Janury . 11 . 6[ ]  
 his Daughter fary was Borne . July . 2 . 1669

---

Samuell Barber married mary cogens . [ ]  
 his sonn Thomas was Borne . octobr . 7 . 1671 .  
 his sonn samuell was Borne . Janury . 26 . 73 .  
 samuell Barber maried his 2 wife ru[th Daughter]  
 of John Drak . Janury . 25 . 1676 .  
 [hi]s Daftr Hanna was Born . octobr . 4 . 16[81]

[34] Thomas Buckland deceſed . I haue not ye time of his mariag  
 his sonn Timothy was Borne . march . 10 . 1638 .  
 his Daughter elizabeth was Borne . febury . 21 . 40 .  
 his Daughter tempranc was Born . noumr . 27 . 42 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . octobr . 2 . 1644 . Dead  
 his sonn Nicolas was Borne . febury . 21 . 1646 .  
 his Daughter sara was Borne . march . 24 . 1648 .  
 his sonn Thomas was Borne . febury . 2 . 1650 . Ded<sup>1</sup>  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . septmr . 18 . 54 . Dead<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> The Dead is crossed out and the Ded written in black ink.

Timothy Buckland married Abigall vore . march . 27 . 62 .  
 his sonn Timothy was Borne . Aprell . 20 . 1664 . Dead .  
 his sonn Thomas was Borne . June . 23 . 65 .  
 his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . noumr . 11 . 67 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . noumbr . 7 . 1670 .  
 his Daughter sara was Borne . Aprell . 10 . 1673 .  
 his Daughter Hanna Born . Juen 28 . baptised  
 his daughter elisabeth . born . July . 2 . 1676<sup>1</sup> .  
 febry . 26 . 1678<sup>1</sup> . July . 18 . 81 . 2 dafters born . on . died . ye 24 day .  
 ye other died agust ye 2 day . of Nicolas buckland .

[Nicholas Bu]ckland . maried martha wackfeeld . octo . 21 . 68 .  
 [his son J]ohn was Borne . march . 13 . 1672 . Dead .  
 [his Daughter] Hanna was Borne . septemr . 1 . 1674 . Dead  
 [his son] John . born . 7 decmr . dyed ye . 20 . 75 . Dead  
 [his Daught]er martha was borne march ye first . <sup>78</sup>  
 [Two Daughter]s born . July 19 . 81 . both dead . not named

[Richard] Birg married Elizabeth Gaylar . octor . 5 . 1641 .  
 [his son] Daniell was Borne noum . 24 . 1644 .  
 [his Daug]hter elizabeth was Borne . July . 28 . 46 . Dead .  
 his s[onn] Jeremy was Borne . may . 6 . 1648 . Dead .  
 his s[onn] John was Borne . January . 14 . 1649 .  
 his s[onn] Joseph was Borne . noumr . 2 . 1651 .

---

Danel Birg maried Debra Holcom<sup>2</sup> . noumbr . 5 . 1668 .  
 His Daughtr elisabet was Borne . Agust . 25 . 1670 . dead<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> July 2, 1676, is probably date of baptism of Hannah, and Feb. 26, 1678, the date of the birth of Elizabeth.

<sup>2</sup> sara ennoo was first written and crossed out.

<sup>3</sup> Written in black ink.

His Daughtr Debra was Borne . noumr . 26 . 1671 .

His Daughtr ellisabeth Born . febuary . 3 . 1674 .

[H]is sonn Danell was Born . septemr . 16 . 1680 .

[Hi]s dafter mary was Born decmr . 25 . 1677 .

[35] Jefery Baker maried Jone Rockwell . noum . 15 . 1642 .

his sonn samuell was Borne . march . 30 . 1644 .

his Daughter Hepfiba was . Born . may . 10 . 1646 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . July . 15 . 1649 .

his Daughtr Abiell was Borne . Decmr . 23 . 1652 . Dead<sup>1</sup>

his sonn Jofeph was borne . June . 18 . 1655 .

Samuell Baker married Sara Cook . Juen . 30 . 1670 .

William Buell maried ——— noumbr . 18 . 1640 .

his sonn samuell was Borne . septmr . 2 . 1641 .

his sonn Peter was Borne . agust . 19 . 1644 .

his Daughtr mary was Borne . septmr . 3 . 1642 .

his Daughtr Hanna was Born . ianury . 8 . 1646 .

his Daughtr Hepfiba . was Born . Decmb . 11 . 1649 .

his Daughtr sara was Borne . march . 21 . 1653

his Dautr Abigayl was Born . febury . 12 . 165[5]

Samuell Buell married Debro Grifwold . nou[ ] . 13 . 1662

his sonn samuell was Borne . July . 20 . 1663 .

Thomas Bascom .

his Daughtr Abigayl was Borne . June . 7 . 1640 .

his sonn Thomas was Borne . febury . 20 . 1641 .

<sup>1</sup> Written in black ink.

his Daughter Hepfiba was Born . aprl . 14 . 1644 .

---

John Bartlet .

his sonn esaya was Borne . Juen . 13 . 1641 .

his sonn Beniamen was baptised . marc . 26 . 43 . De<sup>1</sup>[ ]

his Dautr Hepziba was Borne . July . 14 . 46 .

his sonn Jehoiade . was baptised . Decmr . 23 . 49 .

his Dauter mehetabell . baptised . may . 11 . 51 .

---

Beniamen Bartlet married . Debra Barnard . Ju[ ]

his sonn Beniamen was Borne . June . 21 . 1668 . De<sup>2</sup>[ ]

his dautr Debora was Borne . Aprell . 3 . 1666 .

his sonn esaya was Borne . Decmbr . 9 . 70 .

his sonn Abiia was Borne . July . 26 . 73 .

his sonn Beniamen Born decmbr . 15 . 77

[36] epharem sonn of Bengamn bartlet born . Janury . 17 . 1673 .

Jehoiade Bartlet was borne nouember . 2 . 1675 .

Ezaya Bartlet married Abia gillet . decemr . 3 . 1663 .

his sonn John was Borne . septmbr . 12 . 1664 .

John Brooks married Sufanna Hanmore . may . 25 . 1652 .

his sonn John was Borne . march . 16 . 1660 . dead<sup>2</sup> .

his sonn famuell was Borne . septmr . 6 . 62 .

his Daughtr elizabeth was Born . June . 27 . 64 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . march . 21 . 65 .

his Daughter Joanna was Borne . febury . 2 . 68 .

his Daughtr marcy was Borne . noumr . 25 . 70 .

---

<sup>1</sup> Written in black ink and crossed out.

<sup>2</sup> Written in black ink.

his Daughter lidia was Borne . Agust . 7 . 1673 .  
 his dauter susanna was Borne . septem . 22 . 1675 .  
 his wife died . noumr . 7 . 76 .

---

[J]ohn Bancroft married Hanna Duper . Decmr . 3 . 1650 .  
 [his] sonn John was Borne in Decmbr . 1651 .  
 [his sonn] Nathanel was Borne . noumr . 19 . 1653 .  
 [his] sonn [E]phraim was Borne . June . 15 . 1656 .  
 [hi]s Daugh[ H]anna was Borne . aprel . 6 . 1659 .  
 [h]is Daughter sara was Born . Decemr . 26 . 1661 .

---

[W]illiam Buell on dauter not set in plac .  
 his Daughtr Abigall . was Borne . febury . 12 . 1655 .

---

C . Aron capten Cook .  
 his Daughter Joanna was Borne or Baptised . agust . 5 . 1638 .  
 his sonn Aron was Baptised . febury . 21 . 1640 .  
 [his] Daughter mirriam Baptised . march . 12 . 1642 .  
 [his so]nn moses was Baptised . noumr . 16 . 1645 .  
 [his f]onn samuell was Borne . noumbr . 21 . 1650 .  
 [his D]aughtr elisabeth was Born . agust . 7 . 1653 .  
 [his] sonn Noah . was Borns . June . 14 . 1657 .

[Pet]er Brown aftr . D .

[37] Daniell Clark married mary Newbery . June . 13 . 1644 .  
 his sonn Jofias was Borne January . 21 . 1648 .  
 his Daughter elisabeth was Borne . octo . 28 . 1651 .  
 his sonn Danill was Borne . Aprell . 4 . 1654 .  
 his sonn John was Borne . Aprell . 10 . 1656 .

his Daughter mary was Born . septmr . 22 . 1658 .  
 his sonn samuell was Borne . July . 6 . 1661 .  
 his Daughter sary was Borne . agust . 7 . 1663 .  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . agust . 29 . 1665 . Dead .  
 his sonn Nathanell wass Borne . septmr . 8 . 1666 .

Nathanell cook married . lidea vore . Juen . 29 . 1649  
 his Daughtr Sara was Borne . Juen . 28 . 1650 .  
 his Daughter lidia was Born . Janury . 9 . 1652 .  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . septmr . 21 . 55 .  
 his sonn Nathanell was Born . may . 13 . 1658 .  
 his Daughtr Abigall was Born . march . 1 . 1659 .  
 his sonn John was Borne . Agust . 3 . 1662 .  
 his sonn Jofia was Born . Decmr . 22 . 1664 .

John Cafs .

his Daughter mary was Borne . June 22 . 1660 .  
 his sonn John was Borne . noumbr . 5 . 1662 .  
 his sonn William was Born . June . 5 . 1665 .  
 his sonn samuell was Borne . June . 1 . 1667 .  
 his sonn Richard was Borne . Aguft . 27 . 69 .  
 [Sa]ra cass borne Aprell . 14 . 1676 .

[38] D . Thomas Dewey marred francf clark . march . 22 . 38 .  
 his sonn Thomas was Born . febury . 16 . 1639 .  
 his sonn Jofia was Baptised . ocobr . 10 . 1641 .  
 his Daughtr Anna was Baptised . octo . 15 . 1643 .  
 his sonn Ifrell was Borne . septmr . 25 . 1645 . Ded<sup>1</sup>  
 his sonn Jededia was Borne . defemr . 15 . 1647 .  
 thire father Dyed . Aprell . 27 . 1648 .

---

<sup>1</sup> Written in black ink.

Thomas Deble .

his sonn Ifrell was Borne . Agust . 29 . 1637 .

his sonn Ebenezr was Baptised . septmr . 26 . 41 . Dead<sup>1</sup>

his Daughtr Hepfiba was Baptised . Decmr . 25 . 42 .

his sonn Samuell was Baptised . march . 24 . 43 .

born 19 feburi

his Daughter miriam was Baptised . Decemr . 7 . 45 .

his sonn Thomas was Borne . septmr . 3 . 1647 .

his wif dyed may . 14 . 1681 .

[Isrell] Deble married elisabeth Hull . noumr . 28 . 1661 .

his sonn Jofias was Borne . may . 15 . 1667 .

his sonn Thomas was Borne . septmr . 16 . 1670 .

his Daughtr elisabeth was Borne . march . 27 . 1673 .

his sonn georg<sup>2</sup> was Born Janury . 25 . 75 .

his sonn John was born agust ye 18 . 78 . bapifd . 6 . octobr . ded

Ebenezer Deble maried mary wakefilld . octo . 27 . 63 .

his Daughter mary was Borne Decemr . 24 . 1664 .

his sonn wakefild was Borne . sepmr . 15 . 1667 .

his Daughtr martha was Borne . marc . 10 . 1669 . dead

his sonn John was Borne . febury . 9 . 1673 .

his sonn ebenefer was Borne . Agust . 18 . 1671 .

[39] Samuell Deble married Hepfiba Bartlet . Janury . 21 . 6[8]

his Daughtr Abigayl he had by his formr wife . Janury . 19 . 66 .

his Daughtr Hepfiba . by this wif . borne . Decmr . 19 . 1669 .

his Daughter Joanna . was Borne . otobr . 24 . 1672 .

<sup>1</sup> Written in black ink.

<sup>2</sup> First written John

samuell his sonn waf borne Aprell . 13 . 1675 . Dyed feeb . 8 . 75  
 his 2 samuell borne may ye 4 . 1677 .  
 minwell his dafter born febuary . 17 . 1680 .

Job Drake married mary wolcot . Juen . 25 . 1646 .  
 his Daughtr Abigayl was Borne . septmr . 28 . 1648 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Defemr . 12 . 1649 .  
 his sonn Jobe was Borne . march . 28 . 1652 .  
 his Daughter elisabeth was Born . noum . 14 . 1654 .  
 his sonn Joseph was Borne . Aprell . 16 . 1657 . dead  
 his Daughtr Hepfiba was Borne . July . 14 . 1659 .  
 his Daughter Hester was Borne . octobr . 10 . 1662 .

John Drake married Hanna moore . no[ ]  
 his sonn John was Borne . septemr . 14 . 1649 .  
 his sonn Job was Borne . Juen . 15 . 1651 .  
 his Daughtr Hanna was Borne . agust . 8 . 1653 .  
 his sonn enock was Borne . Defembr . 8 . 1655 .  
 his Daughtr Ruth was Borne . desemr . 1 . 1657 .  
 his sonn Simon was Borne . octo . 28 . 1659 .  
 his Daughter Lidia was Borne . Janury . 26 . 1661 .  
 his Daughtr mary . was Borne . Janury . 29 . 1666 .  
 his Dautr elisabeth was Borne . July . 22 . 1664 .  
 his Daughtr mindwell born noumbr . 10 . 1671 .  
 his son Joseph was borne Juen . 26 . 74 . baptised ye . 28 day  
 [(Job)] Drak mared elisabeth Aluard . marc . 20 . 1671 .  
 [h]is sonn Jonathan was Borne . Janury . 4 . 1672 .  
 [h]is daughter Elisabeth was born . noumr . 2 . 1675

[40] Henery Denflo .

his Daughter susana was Borne . septmr . 3 . 1646 .

his Daughtr mary was Borne . Aprel . 10 . 1651 .  
 his Daughtr Ruth was Borne . septemr . 19 . 1653 .  
 his Daughtr Abigayl was Borne . febury . 6 . 1655 .  
 his Daughtr Debora was Borne . Decmbr . 21 . 1657 . maried<sup>1</sup>  
 his sonn Samuell was Borne . Decmbr . 19 . 1659 .  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . march . 1 . 1661 .  
 his Daughtr elisabet was Borne . febury . 11 . 1665 .

John Denflow married mary egelston . Juen . 7 . 1655 .  
 [ ] sonn John waf Borne . Agust . 13 . 1656 .  
 [ ] Daughter mary was Born . march . 10 . 1658 .  
 [ ] sonn Thomas was Borne . Aprell . 22 . 1661 .  
 [ ]Daughtr rebeaca was . Borne . may . 29 . 1663 .  
 his sonn Joseph was Borne . Agust . 12 . 1665 .  
 his sonn Beniamen was Born . march . 30 . 1668 .  
 his sonn Abraham was Borne . marc . 8 . 1669 .  
 his sonn georg was Borne . Aprell . 8 . 1672 .  
 his sonn Ifack was Borne . Aprell . 12 . 1674 .  
 his daughtr Abigall was born noumbr . 7 . 1677 .  
 July . 14 . 78 . baptised .

Jacob Drake married mary Bisell . Aprell . 12 . 1649 .  
 now 74 . it is . 25 yer . and neuer had child .  
 his mothor that lived with him a wido m[ ]ny y[ ]  
 hir hir husband Jacobs father . dyed . agust . 18 . [ ]  
 and now octobr . 7 . 1681 . Jacobs mother dy[ ]  
 hir 100 yer of age . haue liued a wido . 22 . y[ ]

[41] Peter Brown married mary Gillet . July . 15 . 1658 .

<sup>1</sup> This word is written in black ink.

his Daughtr mary was Borne . may . 2 . 1659 .  
 his Daughtr Hanna was Borne . septm . 29 . 1660 .  
 his Daughtr Abigayl was Borne . Agust . 8 . 1662 .  
 his Daughtr Hepfiba was Borne . noumr . 19 . 1664 .  
 his sonn Peter was Borne . march . 2 . 1666 .  
 his sonn John<sup>1</sup> was Borne . Janury . 8 . 1668 .  
 his sonn cornelus was Borne . July . 30 . 1672 .  
 his Daughtr Hester was Borne . may . 22 . 1673 .  
 his sonn Jonathan, omited in his pro  
 per plac, was born . march . 30 . 1670 .  
 Ezabell his daughter born Juen . 9 . 76 .  
 debora his daftr born . febuary 12 nit be for . 1678 .  
 Sara his daftr born agust . 20 . 81 .

Edward Chapman married elisabeth fox in Ingland  
 his sonn Henery born here . July . 4 . 1663 .  
 his Daughtr mary Borne . agust . 23 . 1664 . Dead  
 his Daughtr mary was Born . octo . 27 . 1665 .  
 his Daughtr elisabeth Born . Janury . 15 . 1667 .  
 his sonn simon was Born . aprel . 30 . 1669 .  
 his Daughtr Hanna Borne . may . 3 . 1671 .  
 his Daughtr margret Born . march . 7 . 1672 .  
 his Daughter sara Born . may . 24 . 75 .

Henery Curtic married elisabeth Abel . may . 13 . 1645 .  
 his sonn samuell curtic was Born . Aprell . 26 . 1649 .  
 his sonn Nathanel curtic was Borne . July . 15 . 1651 .

---

samuell cross maried ye wido chapman . July . 12 . 1677 .

<sup>1</sup> cornelus crossed out.

Juen . 11 . 78 . a daftr born . Hanna croſſ .  
 decmbr . 10 . 79 . his ſonn ſamuell borne . and dyed that day  
 his daftr Hana died July . 7 . 1680 .

[42] E James enno and Anna Bedwell ware maryed . Aguft . 18 . 1648 .  
 his Daughter Sara was Borne . Juen . 15 . 1649 .  
 his ſonn James enno was Borne . octobr . 30 . 1651 .  
 his ſonn John enno was Borne . Decembr . 2 . 1654 .  
 his wife dyed octor . 7 . 79 . buried ye 8 day

Thomas egelſton ſonn of Begat egelſton . Borne . Aguft . 26 . 1638 .  
 marcy egelſton was Borne . may . 29 . 1641 .  
 Sara egelſton was Borne . march . 28 . 1643 .  
 Rebeca egelſton was Borne . Decmr . 8 . 1644 .  
 Abigayl egelſton was Borne . Juen . 12 . 1648 .  
 Joseph egelſton was Baptifed . march . 30 . 1651 .  
 Beniamen egelſton was Borne Decemr . 18 . 1653 .  
 Begat egelſton Dyed septemr . 1 . 74 . nere 100 yer ould.

Jofia eleſworth and elizabeth Holcom . ware maried . noumr . 16 . 1654  
 [his] ſonn Jofias eleſworth was Born . Noumr . 5 . 1655 .  
 [El]izabeth his Daughter was Borne . Noumr . 11 . 1657 .  
 [ ] eleſworth was Borne . may . 7 . 1660 .  
 [ ] eleſworth was Borne . Decemr . 7 . 1662 .  
 Thom[a]s eleſworth was Borne . septmr . 2 . 1665 .  
 Jonathan eleſworth was Borne . Juen . 28 . 1669 .  
 John eleſworth was Borne . october . 7 . 1671 .  
 Job ſonn of Jofias eleſwort was born . Aprel . 13 . 167[ ]  
 [ ]ptifd [ ]to . 10 . 75 .  
 Beniamen his ſonn was borne . January . 19 . 1676 .

James son of James egeston was borne . Janery . 1 . 1656 . Dead  
 his son John egelston was borne . march . 27 . 1659 .  
 his sonn Thomas egelston was born . July . 27 . 1661 .  
 his Daughter Hester egelston was borne . decmr . 1 . 166[ ]  
 his sonn Nathanell was Borne . Agust . 15 . 1666 .  
 his sonn Ifack egelston was Born . febury . 27 . 1668 .  
 his Daughter Abigall was Born septmr . 1 . 1671 .  
 his Daughter Debroa was Born . may . 1 . 1674  
 his Daughter Hanna was Born desembr<sup>2</sup> . 19 . 1676 .

[43] ff John sonn of walter ffylar was Borne . septmr . 12 . 1642 .  
 Zurobabel fylar was Borne Decembr . 23 . 1644 .

Zurobabel fylar and Experenc Strong ware maried . may . 27 . 1669 .  
 his sonn Thomas fylar was borne . January . 25 . 1669 .  
 his Daughter Jane fylar was borne . January . 1 . 1671 .  
 his sonn Zurobabel was borne . octobr . 31 . 1673 . Dead  
 his . 2 . sonn Zurobell was borne . decembr . 25 . 1674 .  
 his sonn John fillar borne march . ye 2 . baptised ye . 11 . 16[ ]

John ffylar and elisabeth Dolman ware married . octobr . 17 . 1672

ff William filly and margret his wif ware married . septemr . 2 . 164[ ]  
 his sonn samuell filly was borne . september . 24 . 1643 .  
 his sonn John filly was Borne . December . 15 . 1645 .  
 his Daughter mary filly . was Born .  
 his Daughter elisabeth filly was Borne . march . 4 . 1650 .  
 [ ]Daughter Abigal filly was Borne . Agust . 21 . 1658  
 his Daughter Debroa filly was Borne . march . 21 . 1661 .

---

<sup>2</sup> Janury crossed out.

his sonn William filly was Borne . march . 7 . 16<sup>64</sup><sub>6</sub>

[44] Samuell ffilly married Anna gillet . october . 29 . 1663 .  
 his Daughter Anna filly was Borne . Agust . 16 . 1664 .  
 his Daughter mary filly was Borne . Aprell . 12 . 1667 . dyed iun 168[ ]<sup>1</sup>  
 his Daughter Abigayl felly was Borne . Janury . 20 . 1668 . Dead  
 his sonn samuell filly was Borne . Aprel . 2 . 1670 . dead  
 his sonn Jonathan ffilly was Borne . noumbr . 30 . 1672 .  
 his sonn samuell ffilly was Borne . march . 7 . 1673 . kiled w<sup>th</sup> a cart<sup>2</sup>  
 his sonn Josia ffilly was Born Janury . 21 . 1675  
 his sonn John was born . febry . 10 . baptised . 17 . 1677 .  
 Abigayl daftr of samuell filly . born Jan<sup>r</sup> . 3 . 1679 .

Ambrouis fowller married Joone Aluard . may . 6 . 1646 .  
 his Daughtr Abigayl fowler was Borne . march 1 . 1646 .  
 his sonn John fowler was Borne . nouumbr . 19 . 1648 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . may . 15 . 1650 .  
 his sonn samuell fouler Borne . nouumber 18 . 1652 .  
 his Daughter Hanna fowler was Borne . descembr . 20 . 1654 .  
 [his] Daughter elisabeth fowler was Borne . desembr . 2 . 1656 .  
 [his] sonn Ambrouis fowler was Borne . may . 8 . 1658 .

[ ] of samuell forward was Borne . July . 23 . 1671 .  
 [ ] of samuell forward was Borne . nouumb . 10 . 1674 .

[Samuel] Grant was Borne . nouember ye 12 . 1631 . in Dorchesfr .  
 He was married to mary Porter . may . 27 . 1658 .  
 his sonn samuell grant was Borne . Aprell . 20 . 1659 .  
 his sonn John grant was Borne . Aprell . 24 . 1664 .

<sup>1</sup> This date may be 1683.

<sup>2</sup> Written in black ink.

his sonn mathew grant was Borne . septmr . 22 . 1666 .  
his sonn Jofia grant was Borne . march . 19 . 1668 .  
his sonn Nathanell grant was Borne . Aprel . 14 . 1672 .  
his Daughter mary was borne Janury . 23 . 75 .  
his Daftr sara was borne January . 19 . 1678 . deyed  
baptised febry . 2 . 78

---

samuel grant was maried to anna fillie  
desember 6 1683 .

his daughter anna was born september 2 1684

[45] Tahan Grant was Borne febury . 3 . 1633 . in Dorchester  
He was married to Hanna Palmer . January . 22 . 1662 .  
his sonn mathew grant was Borne . January . 4 . 1663 . Dead  
his sonn Tahan grant was Borne . septemr . 27 . 1665 .  
his Daughter hanna was Borne . Juen . 8 . 1668 .  
his sonn Thomas grant was Borne . febury . 20 . 1670 .  
his Joseph grant his sonn was Borne . may . 14 . 1673 .  
his Daughter sara was Born septmr 19 baptisd that day . 1675 .  
his Daftter mary was Born ocobr 23 . 78 . baptised noumr . 3 day  
another sonn was born dead nouembr 11 . 1680 .

John Grant was Borne . Aprell . 30 . 1642 . in windsor .  
He was married to mary Hull . Agust . 2 . 1666 .  
his sonn John Grant was Borne . octobr . 20 . 167[ ]  
his Daughter mary was Borne . Aprell . 26 . 16[ ]  
his Daughter elissabeth was Born . July . 10 . 77 . baptised [ ]  
his dafter Abigal as born . Janury . 27 . 1679 .  
shee was baptised by m<sup>r</sup> fofter at Hartford July 17 . 168[ ]

Jonathan Gillet sen<sup>r</sup>.

his Daughter anna was his first boř in windsor . Decem<sup>r</sup> . 29 . 1639 .

his sonn Joseph gillet was Baptised . July . 25 . 1641 .

his sonn samuell gillet was Baptised . Janury . 22 . 1642 .

his sonn John gillet was Borne . octobr 5 . 1644 .

his Daughter Abbigayel was Baptised . Juen . 28 . 1646 .

his sonn Jeremia gillet was Borne . feburys . 12 . 1647 .

his sonn Josias gillet was Baptised . July . 14 . 1650 .

Jonathan gillet iun<sup>r</sup> married mary kelsey . Aprell . 23 . 1661 .

his Daughter mary gillet was Borne . octobr . 21 . 1667 .

his sonn Jonathan gillet was Born . feburys . 18 . 1670 .

his sonn william gillet was Borne Decem<sup>r</sup> . 4 . 1673 .

his wife dyed . Aprell . 18 . 76 . he married meriam

Deble decmbr . 14 . 76 . hir sonn Thomas was borne . may . 31 . 1678

dyed Ju[ ] 11

his sonn ebenezr was born . octobr . 28 . 1679 . dyed [ ? ] 19 . 7 [ ]

[ ? ] son born decmbr 17 . 80 . samuell

cornelis gillet married .

his Daughter Prissella was Borne . January . 23 . 1659 . Dead

his . 2 . Daughter Prissilla was Borne . march . 30 . 1661 .

his Daughter Abigail was Borne . septmr . 20 . 1663 .

his sonn cornelius Gillet was Borne . Decmr . 15 . 1665 .

his Daughter marey gillet was Borne . agust . 12 . 1668 .

his Daughter Hester gillet was Borne . may . 24 . 1671 .

his Daughter farah gillet was Borne . January . 3 . 1673 .

his Daughter Joanna gillet was Borne . Aprell

ye 22 . 1676 . baptised ye 23 day . 1676 .

his sonn was borne Juen . 10 . 1671 . his sonn nathanell was

borne ye 4 of may . 1673 . Hanna was borne 30 ianury . 1674 .<sup>1</sup>  
 daniel gillite was borne Juen : 30 1678<sup>2</sup>

Joseph gillet married  
 his sonn Jofep was Borne . noumber . 2 . 1664 .  
 his Daughter elisabet was Borne . Juen ye . 12 . 1666 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . septemr . 10 . 1667 .  
 [his son]n Jonathan gillet was Borne . Agust . 11 . 1669 . baptised<sup>3</sup>  
 [ ] 77<sup>3</sup> . thes entred after Thomas Dewey .

[Gille]t married marcy Barber . July . 8 . 1669 .  
 [his sonn] John Gillet was Borne . Agust . 6 . 1673 .  
 [his sonn] Thomas gillet was Born July . 18 . Baptised 23 . 1676 .  
 his sonn samuell gillet was Borne febur . ye 16 . 1677 .  
 his sonn nathanell was brn octobr . 3 . 1680  
 baptised at hartford october . 30 . 1681

Nathan Gillet married  
 his Daughter elisabeth was Borne . octobr . 6 . 1639 .  
 his Daughter Abia was Born . Agust . 22 . 1641 .  
 his Daughter Rebeca was Borne . Juen . 14 . 1646 .  
 his sonn elias gillet was Borne . July . 1 . 1649 .  
 his Daughter sarah was Borne . July . 13 . 1651 .  
 his sonn Beniamen was Borne . Agust . 29 . 1653 . Dead  
 his sonn Nathan Gillet was Borne . Agust . 17 . 1655 .  
 his Daughter Rebeca was Borne . Decmr . 8 . 1657 .

<sup>1</sup> This and the preceding line are crossed out.

<sup>2</sup> Not in Matthew Grants handwriting.

<sup>3</sup> This word and date are crossed out.

[47] Thomas gunn .

his Daughter elisabeth was Borne . octobr . 14 . 1640 . dead

his Daughter Debroa was Borne . febury . 21 . 1641 .

his Daughter mehetabell was Borne . July . 28 . 1644 .

his sonn . John gunn was Borne . July . 8 . 1647 .

Edward Grifwold

his Daughter Ann was . Baptised . Juen . 19 . 1642 .

his Daughter mary was Baptised . octobr . 13 . 1644 .

his Daughter Debroa was Baptised . Juen . 28 . 1646 .

his sonn Joseph grifwold was Baptised . march . 12 . 1647 .

his sonn samuell grifwold was Baptised . nom<sup>r</sup> . 18 . 1649 . dead

his sonn John grifwold was Baptised . Agust . 1 . 1652 .

georg Grifwold married mary Holcom . octobr . 3 . [ ]

his sonn Daniell grifwold was Borne . octobr . 1 . 1656

his sonn Thomas grifwold was Borne . septem<sup>r</sup> . 29 . 165[ ]

his sonn edward grifwold was Borne . march . 19 . 16<sup>60</sup><sub>61</sub>

his Daughter mary was Borne . septembr . 28 . 1663 .

his sonn Georg Grifwold was Born . Decem<sup>r</sup> . 3 . 1665 .

his sonn John Grifwold was Borne . septmr . 17 . 1668 .

his sonn Beniamen grifwald was Borne . Aprel . 16 . 1671 .

his Daughter Debrow was Borne . may . 30 . 1674 .

his Daughter Abigayl was Born . octob<sup>r</sup> . 31 . 1676 .

Joseph Grifwold married mary Gaylars . July . 14 . 1670 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . march . 16 . 1670 .

his sonn Josep grifwold was Borne Janury . 24 . 1677 .

[48] William Gaylar iun<sup>r</sup> married Ann Porter . febuary . 24 . 1641 .

his Daughter Ann . was Borne . Aprell . 24 . 1645 .

his Daughter Hanna was Borne . Janury . 30 . 1646 .  
 his sonn John gaylard was Borne . Janury . 27 . 1648 .  
 his sonn william Gaylar was Borne . febury . 25 . 1650 .  
 his sonn Hezeciah gaylar was Born . febury . 11 . 1652 . Ded<sup>1</sup>  
 his sonn Jofia gaylard was Borne . febury . 13 . 1654 .  
 his sonn Nathanell gaylar was Borne . septmr . 3 . 1656 .  
 william gaylar ye father of thes children dyed . Decmr . 14 . 1656 .

---

Walter Gaylar marryed . mary stebens . aprell . 1648 .  
 his sonn Joseph gaylar was Borne . may . 13 . 1649 .  
 his Daughter mary was Born . march . 19 . 1650 .  
 [his] Daughter Joanna was Borne . febury . 5 . 1652 .  
 his sonn Beniamen Gaylar was born . Aprell . 12 . 1655 .  
 his sonn Ifack was Borne . Juen . 21 . 1657 . dead .  
 his wife Dyed . Juen . 29 . 1657 .  
 [ ] he marryed a second wife sarah Rockwell . marc . 22 . 1659  
 his sonn eliazer gaylar was Borne . march . 7 . 1662 .  
 his Daughter sara was Borne . Aprell . 13 . 1665 .

---

Josep sonn of walter gaylar . married farah standly . July . 14 . 1670 .  
 his Daughter sara was Borne . July . 11 . 1671 .  
 his sonn Joshep gaylar was Born . Agust . 22 . 1673 .  
 his sonn John gaylar was born Agust . 21 . 77 . baptised may . 12 . 78 .  
 windfr

Jofia gillet & Johana Tainter ware maried by m<sup>r</sup> John  
 Allyn . Juen . 30 . 1676 . his son Jofia was born . noumbr  
 24 . 1678 . baptised ye 1 of decembr . 78 .

[49] Samuell Gaylar married Elisabeth Hull . Defemr . 4 . 1646  
 his Daughter elisabeth was Borne . octobr . 4 . 1647 .

---

<sup>1</sup> This word is written in blue ink.

his Daughter mary was Borne . noumbr . 10 . 1649 .  
 his Daughter sara was Borne . Janury . 18 . 1651 .  
 his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . septmr . 29 . 1653 .  
 his sonn samuell gaylar was Born . July . 1657 .  
 his Daughter martha was Borne . Juen . 1660 .

John Gaylar married mary Drak . noumbr . 17 . 1653 .  
 his sonn John Gaylar was Borne . Juen . 15 . 1656 . Dead .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Janury . 19 . 1663 .  
 his . 2 . sonn John gaylar was Born . Juen . 23 . 1667 .  
 his Daughter elisabeth was Born . febury . 19 . 1670 .

John Griffen married Anna Bancroft . may . 13 . 164[7]  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . July . 4 . 1649 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . march . 1 . 1651 .  
 his Daughter sara was Borne . Decemr . 25 . 1654 .  
 his sonn John grifen was Borne . octobr . 20 . 1656 .  
 his sonn Thomas Grifin was Born . octobr . 3 . 1658 .  
 his Daughter Abigaill was Born . noumr . 12 . 1660 .  
 his Daughter mindwel was Born . febry . 11 . 1662 .  
 his Daughter Ruth was Borne . Janury . 21 . 1665 .  
 his sonn Epharam grifen was Borne . march . 1 . 1668 .  
 his sonn nathanell griffen was born may . 31 . 1673 .

Jacob Gibbes married elisabeth Androus . Decmr . 4 . 1657 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Aprell . 21 . 1659 .  
 his Daughter Abigayl was Born . Janury . 7 . 1661 .  
 his sonn Jacob gibbs was Borne . Decemr . 1 . 1664 . Dead  
 his . 2 . sonn Jacob gibbes was Borne . Juen . 22 . 1666 .  
 his Daughter sara was Borne . febury . 28 . 1668 .  
 his Daughter elisabeth was Born . aprel . 1 . 1672 .

his Daughter [        ?        ] born septem<sup>r</sup>. 13 . 16 [    ]

[50] Samuell Gibbes married Hepfiba Deble . aprell . 15 . 1664 .  
 his Daughter Hepfiba was Borne Janury . 12 . 1664 .  
 his Daughter Patienc was Borne . Dcem<sup>r</sup> . 2 . 1666 .  
 his Daughter elizabeth was Borne . Janury . 30 . 1668 .  
 his Daughter Joanna was Borne . march . 26 . 1671 .  
 his Daughter experenc was Borne . Aprell . 4 . 1673 .  
 his Daughter cattarn was Born Aprell . 29 . 1675 . Ded .  
 his sonn samuell was Born Aprell ye 16 . 1677 .  
 his sonn Jonathan was borne febry . ye 16 . 1679

H Thomas Holcom .

his Daughter Abigail Born or Baptised . Janury . 6 . 38 .  
 his sonn Josua Holcom . Baptised . septem<sup>r</sup> . 27 . 1640 .  
 his Daughter sara . Borne . Agust . 14 . 1642 . Dead  
 his sonn Benaga Holcom . was Born . Juen . 23 . 1644 .  
 his Daughter Debroua was Borne . octobr . 15 . 1646 . Dead  
 his sonn Nathaniel Holcom . Borne . nouembr . 4 . 1648 .  
 his . 2 . Daughter Debroua Borne february . 15 . 1650 .  
 his sonn Jonathan was Borne . march . 23 . 1652 . Dead<sup>1</sup>

Josua Holcom married Ruth sharwod . Juen . 4 . 1663 .  
 his Daughter Ruth . was Borne . may . 26 . 1664 .  
 his sonn Thomas Holcom was Borne . march . 30 . 1666 .  
 his Daughter sara was Borne . Juen . 23 . 1668 .

Benaga Holcom married sara ennos . Aprell . 11 . 1667 .  
 his sonn Benaga Holcom was Borne . Aprell . 16 . 1668 .  
 his sonn James Holcom was Borne . october . 13 . 1671 .

<sup>1</sup> This word is written in black ink.

William Hayden .

his sonn Daniell Hayden was Borne . septem<sup>r</sup> . 2 . 1640

his sonn Nathanell Hayden was Borne . febury . 2 . 1643 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . Juen . 6 . 1648 .

[51] Danell Haydon married Hanna Wilcokfon . march . 17 . 1664

his sonn Danell Haydon was Borne . october . 5 . 1666 .

his Daughter Hanna was Borne . nouembr . 9 . 1668 .

his sonn Nathanell was Borne . march . 28 . 1671 . Dead

his sonn William Hayden was Borne . Aprell . 27 . 1673 . Dead<sup>1</sup>

his 2 sonn william was Borne January . 1 . 1675 .

John Hofford married Phillip Trall . nouem<sup>r</sup> . 5 . 1657 .

his sonn William Hofford was Born . octobr . 25 . 1658 .

his sonn John Hofford was Borne . octobr . 16 . 1660 .

his sonn Timothy Hofford was Borne . octobr . 20 . 1662 .

his Daughter Hester was Borne . may . 27 . 1664 .

his Daughter sara was Borne . septem<sup>r</sup> . 27 . [1666]

his sonn samuell Hofford was Borne . Juen . [2 . 1669]

his sonn Nathanell Hofford was Born . agust [ . 19 . 167 ]

his Daughter mary was Borne . Aprell . 12 [ . 1674 ]

obadia sonn of John Hofford was born septmb[ ] . 167[ ]

Nicolas Hayt married fusana Joyce . July . 12 . 1646 .

his sonn samuell Hayt was Borne . may . 1 . 1647 .

his sonn Jonathan Hayt was Borne . Juen . 7 . 1649 .

his sonn Dauid Hayt was Borne . Aprel . 22 . 1651 .

his sonn Daniell Hayt was Borne . Aprell . 10 . 1653 . Dead

---

<sup>1</sup> This word is written in black ink.

Robard Hayward .

his Daughter Taphath was Borne Janury . 1 . 1646 .

his Daughter Rebeca was Born Agust . 17 . 1648 .

his Daughter Hester was Borne . Juen . 8 . 1651 . Dead

his Daughter lidea was Borne . Juen . 13 . 1655 . Dead<sup>1</sup>

his sonn Ephram Hayward was Borne January . 11 . 1656 .

[52] John Hakes .

his sonn Ifack Hakes was Borne . Agust . 11 . 1650 . Dead . in . 59 .

his Daughter mary . was Borne . may . 23 . 1652 .

his Daughter Johana was Borne . febury . 8 . 1653 . Dead

his sonn eliezer Hakes was Borne . Decmbr . 20 . 1655 .

his Daughter sara was Borne . septemr . 29 . 1657 .

his sonn Jersom Hakes was Borne . Aprell . 12 . 1659 .

before all thesee ware borne .

his sonn John Hakes was Borne . Agust . 13 . 1643 .

his sonn Nathanell Hakes . was Borne . febury . 16 . 1644 .

his Daughter elizabeth was Borne . January . 10 . 1646 .

his Daughter Anna Haks was Borne . octobr . 1 . 1648 .

Jofias Hull married elisabeth Loomys . may . 20 . 1641 .

his sonn Jofias Hull was Borne septenibr . 1642 . Dead

[his sonn] John Hull was Borne . Defembr . 17 . 1644 .

[his Dau]ghter elisabeth was Born . febury . 18 . 1646 .

[his Dau]ghter mary was Borne . octobr . 2 . 1648 .

[his Daug]hter martha was Borne . Juen . 10 . 1650 .

[his sonn] Joseph Hull was Borne . agust . 10 . 1652 .

his Daughter Sara was Borne . agust . 9 . 1654 .

his Daughter naomy was Borne . febury . 17 . 1656 .

his Daughter Rebeca was Borne . Agust . 10 . 1659 .

Captен Тамас

<sup>1</sup> This word is written in black ink.

his sonn georg Hull was Borne . Aprel . 28 . 1662 . Dead<sup>1</sup>  
 his sonn Thomas Hull was Born . may . 29 . 1665 .

[ ] Jofias Hull dyed . noumr . 16 . 75 .

micall Houmfery married Prissilla Grant . octobr . 14 . 1647 .  
 his sonn John Houmfery was borne . Juen . 7 . 1650 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . octobr . 24 . 1653 .  
 his sonn samuell Humfery was Borne . may . 15 . 1656 .  
 his Daughter martha was Borne . octobr . 5 . 1663 .  
 his Daughter fara was Borne . march 6 . 1658 .  
 his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . march . 23 . 1665 .  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . october . 21 . 1669 .

[53] Luke Hill married mary Hout . may . 6 . 1651 .  
 his Daughter liddya was Borne . febury . 18 . 1651 .  
 his Daughter mary<sup>2</sup> was Borne . septemr . 20 . 1654 .  
 his sonn Tahan Hill was Borne . noumbr . 23 . 1659 .  
 his sonn Luke Hill was Borne . march . 6 . 1661 .  
 his Daughte Abigayl was Borne . Aprell . 16 . 1664 .  
 his Daughter elisabeth was Born . octobr . 8 . 1666 .  
 his sonn John Hill was borne . nouumber . 28 . 1668 .

Anthony Howkins .

his Daughter mary was Borne . July . 16 . 1644 .  
 his Daughter Ruth was Borne . octobr . 24 . 1649 .  
 his sonn John Howkins was Born . febury . 18 . 1651 .

<sup>1</sup> This word is written in black ink.

<sup>2</sup> Hanna first written and crossed out.

Georg Jeffery .

his Daughter mary was Borne . Juen . 1 . 1669 .

his daughter Hanna . was born . Agust . 23 . 1671 .

his daughter elizabeth was born . decembr . 24 . 1675

L John Loomys marryed Elisabeth scot . febua[ry 3 . 1648 . ]

his sonn John loomys was Borne . noumber . 9 . 1649 .

his sonn Joseph loomys was Borne noumbr . 7 . 1651 .

his sonn Thomas loomys was Born . desembr . 3 . 1653 .

his sonn samuell loomys was Borne . Juen . 29 . 1655 . Dead

his sonn Daniell loomys was Borne . Juen . 16 . 1657 .

his sonn James Loomys was Borne . septmr . 19 . 1659 . Dead in . 69 .

his sonn Timothy loomys was Borne . July . 27 . 1661 .

his sonn Nathanell loomys was Borne . July . 8 . 1663 .

his sonn Daued loomys was Borne . may . 30 . 1665 . Dead in Juen . 65

his . 2 . sonn samuell loomys was Borne . Agust . 12 . 1666 .

his sonn Ifack loomys was Borne . Agust . 31 . 1668 .

his Daughter elizabeth was Borne . may . 8 . 1671 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . Agust . 7 . 1673 . Dead may . 14 . 7[ ]<sup>1</sup>

[54] Joseph Loomys marryed Sara Hill . septemr . 17 . 1646 .

his Daughter sara was Borne . July . 22 . 1647 . Dead in . 54 .

his sonn Joseph loomys was Born . July . 15 . 1649 .

his sonn John Loomys . was Borne . octobr . 1 . 1651 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . Agust . 3 . 1653 .

his . 2 . Daughter sara was Borne . Aprel . 1 . 1660 . Dyed

his Daughter Hanna was Borne . febury . 2 . 1661 .

his sonn matthew loomys was Born . nouimr . 4 . 1664 .

his sonn Nathanell Loomys was Born . Agust . 8 . 1673 .

---

<sup>1</sup> The entry of death is in black ink.

his sonn stephen was born septm<sup>r</sup> ye 1 . 1668 .

his sonn James was born october 31 . 1669 .

his sonn Ifack born . october . 28 . 1677 .

Josep lomis mared mary sharwod Juen 28 . 1659<sup>1</sup> .

Thomas Loomys married Hanna fox . noumber . 1 . 1653 .

his sonn Thomas loomys was Borne . octobr . 29 . 1654 . Dyed .

his . 2 . sonn Thomas Loomye was Borne . march . 17 . 1655 .

his Daughter Hanna was Borne . febury . 8 . 1657 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . Janury . 16 . 1659 .

[ ] wifie Hanna dyed . Aprell . 25 . 1662 .

Thomas loomys maried his . 2 . wif mary Judg . Janury . 1 . 1662 .

his Daughter elisabeth was Borne . Janury . 21 . 1663 .

his Daughtr ruth . was Borne . october . 16 . 1665 .

his Daughter fara was Borne . febury . 1 . 1667 .

his sonn Jeremya loomys was Born . July . 3 . 1670 . dyed

his Daughter maybell was Borne . october . 27 . 1672 .

his Daughter mindwell was Borne Agust . 6 . 1676 .

Baptised ye 13 day of agust . 76 .

his sonn Beniamen . born . may . 20 . 79 . baptised . Juen . 1 . 79 .

[55] Nathanell Loomys married elisabeth moore . noumber . 27 . [1653]

his Daughter elisabeth was Borne . Agust . 7 . 1655 . maried<sup>2</sup> .

his sonn Nathanell loomys was Borne . march . 20 . 16<sup>5</sup><sub>7</sub><sup>6</sup> .

his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . march . 27 . 1659 .

his sonn Jofia loomys was Borne . febury . 17 . 1660 .

his sonn Jonathan loomys was Born . march . 30 . 1664 .

his sonn Dauid Loomys was Borne . Janury . 11 . 1667 .

his sonn Hezekia loomys was Born . febury . 21 . 1668 .

<sup>1</sup> This entry is written in the margin, perhaps at a later date.

<sup>2</sup> This word is written in black ink.

his sonn mofes Loomys was Born . may . 15 . 1671 .  
 his Daughter mindwell was Born . July . 20 . 1673 . Dyed<sup>1</sup>  
 his sonn ebenefer loomys Born . march . 22 . 1673<sup>1</sup>  
 his dafter mary lomis borne January ye 5 . 79 .  
 his daughter rebeck was born desembr 10 1682<sup>2</sup>

Samuell Loomy .

his Daughter Ruth was Borne . Juen . 14 . 1660 .  
 his Daughter sara was Borne . febury . 3 . 1662 .  
 his Daughter Joanna was Borne . octobr . 22 . 1665 .  
 his sonn Beniamen was Borne . febury . 11 . 166[7]  
 his sonn Nehemia loomys was Borne . July . 15 . 1670 .

m<sup>r</sup> Nathanell chancy techer of ye church of chrift at windfo[r] maried Abigayl Daughter of elder John strong . at norham[ ] his sonne Ifack chancy was Borne . nouembr . 12 . 1673 . septembr ye 6 . 74 . ye night before and baptised that day . Kathren Daughter of m<sup>r</sup> Nathanell Chancy was born Jan . 12 . 16[75] and Baptised ye 16 day .

his daughter Abigayl was born october ye 14 . 16[ ] that day at night baptised . born a . 11 . ye clock ye [ ] befor his sonn charles was borne septemr . 3 . 79 . baptised ye . 7 . day . he died octor . 31 . 79 .

[56] Abigaile febru 14 1639

M . Decon John moore his children Born in windfor . A are, his Daughter mindwell . was Borne . July . 10 . 1643 his sonn John moore was Borne . Decemr . 5 . 1645 . Decon moore dyed septmr . 18 . 77 . buried ye 19 . day .

<sup>1</sup> This word is crossed out.

<sup>2</sup> This entry is not in Matthew Grant's handwriting.

John moore married Hanna Gofe . septemb . 21 . 1664 .  
his sonn John moore was Borne . Juen . 26 . 1665 .  
his sonn Thomas moore was Born . July . 25 . 1667 .  
his sonn samuell moore was Born . decemr . 24 . 1669 .  
his sonn Nathanel moor was Borne . septmr . 20 . 1672 .  
his sonn edward moore was Borne march 2 . 1674 .  
July . 5 . 79 . his sonns Jofias and Josep was borne

Samuell marshall maried mary Wilton . may . 6 . 1652 .  
his sonn samuell marshall was Borne . may . 27 . 1653 .  
his Daughter lidia was Borne . febury . 18 . 1655 .  
his [sonn] Thomas marshall was Born . Aprel . 23 . 1659 . Dead  
his sonn Dauid marshall was Borne . July . 24 . 1661 .  
his 2 . sonn Thomas marshall was Born . febury . 18 . 1663 .  
his Daughter mary was Borne . may . 8 . 1667 .  
his sonn eliacem marshall was Born . July . 10 . 1669 .  
his sonn John marshall was Borne . Aprel . 10 . 1672 .  
his Daughter elizabeth was borne . septmr . 27 . 1674 .

John mawdfly married mary Newbery . Defemr . 14 . 1664 .  
his sonn Beniamen mawdefly was Borne . octobr . 13 . 1666 .  
his Daughter margret was Borne . febury . 4 . 1668 .  
his sonn Joseph mawdfly was Borne . Defemr . 21 . 1670 .  
his Daughter mary was Borne . may . 1 . 1673 .  
his sonn confider was borne noumer ye [ ? ]  
[ ? ] 21 . 75 . [ ? ]

[57] Timothy moses was borne in febuary . 1670 .  
martha moses borne . march . 8 . 1672 .  
John Moses married mary Brown . may . 18 . 1653 .  
his sonn John moses was Borne . Juen . 15 . 1654 .

his sonn william mofes was Born . septmr . 1 . 1656 . ded<sup>1</sup>  
 his sonn Thomas mofes was Born . Janury . 14 . 1658 . Dead July<sup>1</sup>  
 his Daughter mary borne . may . 13 . 1661 .  
 his Daughter fary born . febuary . 2 . 1663 .  
 his Daughter margret born . Decmbr . 2 . 1663 .  
 his Daughter mindwell born Decmbr 13 . 1676

edward mesenger

his Daughter Darkes was Borne septemr . 23 . 1650 .  
 his sonn nathanell mesengr . Borne . Juen . 18 . 16[53]  
 his Daughter Deliuercenc . was Born . Aprel [7] 16[55]

Andrew moore married sara Phelps . febuary [15 . 1671]  
 his Daughter sara was Borne . Defembr . 6 . [ ]  
 his sonn Andrew moor . was borne febuary . 15 . 1674 .  
 his daughtr Debora was born . may . 31 . 1677 .  
 his sonn Jonathan was borne febuary ye 6 . 79 .

Thomas maskell married Bethia Parsons . may . 10 . 1660 .  
 his Daughter Bethia was Borne . march . 6 . 1660 . Dead .  
 his sonn Thomas maskl . was Born . march . 19 . 1661 . Dead .  
 his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . noumr . 27 . 1663 .  
 his . 2 . sonn Thomas was Borne . Janury . 2 . 1664 .  
 his sonn John John maskl Borne . noumr . 19 . 1667 .  
 his Daughter Elisabeth was Born . octor . 19 . 1669 .

Simon milles married . mary Buell . febury . 23 . 1656 .  
 his sonn samuell was Borne . Aprel . 23 . 1661 . Dead  
 his sonn simon was Borne . Janury . 21 . 1661 . Dead  
 his sonn simon baptised may . 11 . 1679 .

---

\* These deaths are entered in black ink.

[58] mary Daughter of simon mills was Borne . Defemr . 8 . 1662 .  
 Simon sonn of simon mills was Born . may . 1 . 1667 .  
 John sonn of simon milles was Borne . Juen . 23 . 1668 .  
 sara Daughtr of simon mills was Borne . septmr . 16 . 1670 .

N . Beniamen Newbery married mary Allyn . Juen . 11 . 1646 .  
 his Daughter Mary was Borne . march . 10 . 1647 . maried<sup>1</sup>  
 his Daughter sara was Borne . Juen . 14 . 1650 . maried<sup>1</sup>  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . Defmr . 22 . 1652 . Dead  
 his Daughter Rebeca was Borne . may . 2 . 1655 . maried<sup>1</sup>  
 his sonn Thomas Newbery Born . septmr . 1 . 1657 .  
 his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . march . 14 . 1659 .  
 his Daughter margret . was Born . octobr . 23 . 1662 .  
 his sonn Beniamen Newbery Born . Aprel . 20 . 1669 .  
 his Daughter Hanna . ye 2 . Borne . July . 1 . 1673 .

[Tho]mas orton married margret Pall . Juen . 1641 .  
 his sonn John orton was Borne febury . 17 . 1647 .  
 his Daughter mary . was Borne . may . 16 . 1650 .  
 his Daughter sara . was Baptised . agust . 22 . 1652 .  
 his Daughter elizabeth was Baptifd . octobr . 1 . 1654 .

---

John owen married Rebeca Wade . octobr . 3 . 1650 .  
 his sonn Jofias ouen was Borne . septmr . 8 . 1651 .  
 his sonn John ouen was Borne . noumr . 5 . 1652 . Dead  
 his . 2 . sonn John owen Borne . Aprell . 23 . 1654 . Dead  
 his sonn Nathanel ouen Borne . Agust . 9 . 1656 .  
 his sonn Daniell ouen was Born . march . 28 . 1658 .  
 his sonn Joseph ouen was Borne . octobr . 23 . 1660 .

---

<sup>1</sup> This word is written in black ink.

his Daughter mary was Born . Defmr . 5 . 1662 .

his sonn Beniamen was Borne . septmr . 20 . 1664 . Dead .

[59] Rebeca Daughter of John ouen was Borne . march . 28 . 1666 .

obedia sonn of John owen was Borne . Decmbr . 12 . 1662 .

Ifack sonn of John ouen was Borne . may 27 . 1670 .

John osbon married Ann ouldag . may . 19 . 1645 .

his sonn John osbon was Borne . Janury . 10 . 1645 .

his Daughter Ann was Borne . January . 15 . 1647 .

his sonn Nathanell was Borne . march . 10 . 164 . 9 .

his sonn samuell was Borne . July . 25 . 1652 . Dead

his Daughter mary . was Borne . Aprel . 16 . 1655 .

his Daughter Hanna was Borne . Decemr . 18 . 1657 .

his . 2 . sonn samuell osbon . Borne . may . 8 . 1660 .

his sonn Ifack osbon was Born . septmr . 28 . 1664 .

his Daughter fara was Borne . febury . 8 . 1666 .

his Daughter ester was born . Agust . 9 . 1662 .

Robard ould married susanna Hanford . Decmbr . [31 . 1669 . ]

his sonn Robard ould was Borne . octobr . 9 . 1670 .

his sonn Jonathan was Borne . January . 4 . 1672 .

John osbon iun<sup>r</sup> married Abigail egelston . octobr . 14 . 1669 .

abigal his daftr was born in march 2 wek . 71 .

mindwell his daftr was born in Janury . 2 wek . 73 .

ann his daftr was born . in Janury first wek . 75

mary his daftr born Janury last wek . 77

Jofias owen maried mary osbon . october . 22 . 1674 .

his sonn Jofias was borne . Juen . 6 . 1675 .

his sonn Ifack was borne . Juen . 4 . 1678 .

his dafter mary was born . febuary . 15<sup>th</sup> . 1679 .

[60] P . ould m<sup>r</sup> william Phelps .

his sonn Timothy Phelps was borne here in Agust . 1639 .

his Daughter mary was Borne here in march . 1644 .

---

his sonn William Phelps married Isabell wilson . Juen . 4 . 1645 .

now sinc 29 year . and has had noe child . July . 15 . 74 .

samuell Phelps Phelps married sara grifwold . noumr . 10 . 1650 .

his sonn samuell Phelps was Baptised . septemr . 5 . 1652 .

his sonn Timothy Phelps was Borne in october . 1656 .

his Daughter sara was Borne ye later end of march . 1653 .

his Daughter mary was Borne in october . 1658 .

his sonn William Phelps was Born . nouembr . 3 . 1660 .

his sonn John Phelps was borne . July . 7 . 1662 . Ded<sup>1</sup>

his sonn ephraim Phlps was Born . noumr . 1 . 1663 .

his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . may . 16 . 1666 .

his sonn Jofias Phelps was borne . Defemr . 15 . 1667 .

---

samuell Phelps Dyed . may . 15 . 1669 .

---

And Nathanell Pinne maried sara wido of samuel Phlps . July 21 . 1670 .

Nathanell his sonn was borne . may ye . 11 . 1671 .

[sara] daughter of nathanell Pinne was borne . octor . 11 . 73 .

Nathanell Phelps married Elizabeth copley . septmr . 17 . 1650 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . Juen . 21 . 1651 .

---

<sup>1</sup> This word is written in blue ink.

his sonn Nathanel Phelps was born . Aprel . 2 . 1653 .

his Daughter Abigayl was Born . Aprel . 5 . 1655 .

his sonn William Phelps was Born . Juen . 22 . 1657 . at northam̄t

---

Timothy Phelps marryed mary Griswold . march . 19 . 1661 .

his sonn Timothy Phelps was Borne . noumber . 1 . 1663 .

his sonn Joseph Phelps was Borne . septmbr . 27 . 1666 .

his sonn william Phelps was Borne . febury . 4 . 1668 .

his sonn cornelus Phelps was Born . Aprel . 26 . 1671 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . Agust . 14 . 1673 .

his sonn samuell Phelps Borne . Janury . 29 . 75 .

[61] Nathanell sonn of Timothy Phelps was born .

January . ye 7 . 1677 .

sara dafter of Timothy Phelps was borne . decemr 27 . 1679 .

Georg Phelps married Phillip Randals Daughter

his sonn Ifack Phelps was Borne . Agust . 20 . 1638 .

his sonn Abrham Phelps was borne . Janury . 22 . 1642 .

his sonn Joseph Phelps was Born . Juen . 24 . 1647 .

---

his wife Died . Aprell . 29 . 1648 .

---

And he marryed a . 2 . frances ye wido of Thomas Deuey . noumbr 164[ ]

his sonn Jacob Phelps was Borne . febury . 7 . 1649 .

his sonn John John Phelps Borne . febury . 15 . 1651 .

his sonn Nathanell Phelps . Born . Decemr . 9 . 1654 [ ? ]

---

Ifack Phelps married Ann Gaylar . march . 11 . 1662 .

his sonn Ifack Phelpes was Borne . septmr . 10 . 1666 .

his Daughter fara was baptifed . July . 24 . 1670 . born . [ ]  
 his sonn John Phelps . was baptifed . Juen . 29 . 1673 .

Abraham Phelps married mary Pinne . July . 6 . 1665 .  
 his sonn Abraham Phelps was Borne . march . 6 . 166 . 5 .  
 his sonn Ifack Phelps was Borne . Agust . 5 . 1673 .

Joseph Phelps married mary Porter . Juen . 26 . 1673 .  
 his daughter mary Phelps was Born . Janury . 13 . 1674 .  
 his daughter fara was borne Aprell ye . 4 . 1677 . baptif[ ] July . 1 . 7[ ]  
 his sonn Joseph Phelps was borne decembr . 30 . 1678 . baptifd . may 4[ ]

[62] Joseph Phelps sonn of william Phelps maried Hanna nutton . septmr  
 20 . 1660 .  
 his sonn Joseph Phelps was Borne . Agust . 2 . 1667 .  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . febury . 2 . 1668 .

John Porter snr . came from Ingland and settled here in Windfor . in 1639 .  
 his sonn Nathanell Porter was born here . July . 19 . baptifed . 1640 .  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . septemr . 4 . baptifed . 1642 .

---

he Dyed Aprell . 21 . 1648 .

---

his sonn John John Porter married .  
 and his sonn John Porter was Borne . Juen . 3 . 1651 . marid<sup>1</sup>  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . July . 17 . 1653 . maried  
 his Daughter fara was Borne . septmr . 5 . 1655 . marid<sup>1</sup>  
 his sonn James Porter was Borne . Defemr . 22 . 1657 .  
 his sonn Nathanell Porter Borne . Aprell . 20 . 1660 .

---

<sup>1</sup> This word is written in black ink.

his Daughter Hanna was Borne . Janury . 1 . 1662 .

his sonn samuell Porter Borne . march . 5 . 1664 .

[hi]s Daughter Rebeca was Borne . march . 8 . 1666 .

[his] Daughter Hester was Borne . may . 8 . 1669 .

[his] Daughter Ruth was Borne . Agust . 7 . 1671 .

[his] sonn Hezekia Porter was Borne . nouembr . 9 . 1673 .

his sonn Joseph Porter was Born febur<sup>r</sup> . 7 . 75 . Baptifd . 13 . day

John Porter iun<sup>r</sup> . married Joanna Gaylar . Desembr . 16 . 1669 .

his Daughter Joanna was Borne . febury . 7 . 1670 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . nouemr . 20 . 1672 .

his sonn John Porter was Borne January . 17 . 1674 .

his Daughter sara was Born Juen ye . 1 . 77 .

his Dafter Ann was borne agust . 26 . 1679 .

[63] Houmfery Pinne married in Dorchester mary Hull .

his sonn samuell Pinne borne in Dorchester

his sonn Nathanell Pinne borne here . in Decembr . 1641 .

his Daughter mary was Born . in Juen . baptifd . 16 . 1644 . maried

his Daughter sara was Born . nouember . 19 . 1648 .

his sonn John Pinne was born in . octobr . bapifd . 19 . 1651 .

his Daughter Abigayl was born . noumr . 26 . 1654 .

his sonn Ifack Pinne was Born . febury . 24 . 1663 .

---

samuell Pinne married Joyse Biffell . noumr . 17 . 1665 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . Juen . 16 . 1667 .

his sonn samuell Pinne was Born . noumr . 20 . 1668 .

Nathanell Pinne marryed sara . Phelps wido . July . 21 . 1670 .

his sonn Nathanell Pinne was borne . may . 11 . 1671 .

Nathanell his sonn born . may . 11 . 71.<sup>1</sup>  
 his Daughter sara was borne october . ye 11 : 1673 .

Eltewd Pomery .

his sonn meedad Pumery was Baptised . Agust . 19 . 1638 .  
 his sonn caleb . Pomery was Baptised . march . 6 . 1641 .  
 his Daughter marcy was Born . in Apell, bapised . 21 . 1644 . De[ad]  
 his sonn Josua Pumery . was born, noumber, baptisfd . 22 . 1646 .  
 his sonn Joseph Pumery . was born Juen . baptised . 20 . 1652 .

---

caleb Pumery married Hepfiba Baker . march . 8 . 1664 .  
 his Daughter Hepfiba was Born . July . 27 . 1666 .

Nicolas Palmer .

his Daughter mary was Borne . may . 3 . 1637 .  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . in octobr . bapised . 11 . 1640 .  
 his sonn Timothy Palmer was Baptised . march . 20 . 1641 .  
 his Daughter . elisabeth . was Borne . Agust . 7 . 1644 .

[64] Samuell Pond and his wife sara ware married . noumr . 18 . 1642 .  
 his sonn Ifack Pond was Borne march . 16 . 1646 . Dead  
 his sonn Nathanell Pond was born . defembr . 21 . 1650 . Dead<sup>2</sup>  
 his Daughter sara was Borne . febury . 11 . 1652 .  
 his sonn samuell Pond was Borne . march . 4 . 1648 .

---

Thomas Parsons married liddia Brown . Juen . 28 . 1641 .  
 his Daughter Bethia was Borne . may . 21 . 1642 .  
 his sonn Thomas Parson was Born . Agust . 9 . 1645 . Dead<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> This line is crossed out.

<sup>2</sup> This word is written in black ink.

his Daughter Abigail was Borne . Janury . 21 . 1643 . Dead  
his sonn John Parsons was Borne . noum<sup>r</sup> . 13 . 1647 .  
his Daughter marcy was Borne . July . 23 . 1652 .  
his sonn ebenefer Parson was born . may . 14 . 1655 .  
his sonn samuell Parson was Born . July . 18 . 1657 .  
his sonn Joseph Parson was Borne may . 1 . 1661 .

Thomas Parson Dyed . septem<sup>r</sup> . 23 . 1661 .  
his sonn Thomas Dyed Decem<sup>r</sup> . 14 . 1680 .

---

Thomas Parson . married sara Dare . Defem<sup>r</sup> . 24 . 1668 .  
[his] Daughter sara was Borne . octobr . 12 . 1669 .  
his Daughter Hanna was Borne . octobr . 3 . 1671 . Dead  
his sonn Thomas Parson was Borne . Janury . 2 . 1673 . Dead .  
his wife dyed . Juen . 14 . 1674 .

Timothy Palmer marryed married Hanna Buell . septmr . 17 . 1663 .  
his sonn Timothy Palmer was Borne . Agust . 25 . 1664 .  
his Daughter Hanna was Borne . october . 3 . 1666 .  
his Daughter mary was Borne . may . 14 . 1669 .  
his Daughtr sara was Borne . febury . 25 . 1671 . Dead .  
his sonn John Palmer was Borne . Aprell . 13 . 1673 .  
his daughtr sara was born . Aprell . 12 . 1675 .  
his sonn samuell was born septem<sup>r</sup> . 7 . 1677 .  
his dafter martha was born . decmbr . 29 . 1679 .

[65] H . John Hodge married susanna Deneflow . Agust . 1 . 16[66]  
his sonn John born at kilinworth . Juen . 16 . 1667 .  
his sonn Thomas Hodg was Borne . febury . 13 . 1668 .  
his Daughter mary . was Borne . febury . 15 . 1670 .

his sonn Joseph Hodg was . Borne . Defembr . 14 . 1672 .  
 his sonn Beniamen Hodg . Borne Juen . 17 . 1674 .  
 his sonn Henery Hodg . borne Agust ye . 19 . 76 .  
 his sonn william Hodg born Aprel ye 10 . 1678 .

Anthony Hoskins marryed Jesabel Brown . July . 16 . 1656 .  
 his Daughter Jefabell was Borne . may . 16 . 1657 .  
 his sonn John Hoskins was Borne . october . 14 . 1659 .  
 his sonn Robard Hoskins . was Borne . Juen . 6 . 1662 .  
 his sonn Anthony Hoskins was Borne . march . 19 . 1663 . 64 .  
 his Daughter grace was Born . July . 26 . 1666 .  
 his Daughter Rebeca was Born . defmr . 3 . 1668 . Dead .  
 his Daughter Jane was Borne . Aprel . 30 . 1671 .  
 his sonn Thomas Hoskins . borne . march . 14 . 1672 .  
 his sonn Joseph Hoskins . born . febury . 28 . 1674 .

Thomas Hoskins married Elisabeth Birg widow . Aprell . 20 . [1653]  
 his sonn John Hoskins was Borne . may . 29 . 1654 .  
 Thomas Hoskins Dyed Aprell . 13 . 1666 .  
 ye wido Hoskins dyed . Decmbr . 22 . 1675 .

---

John Phelps maried sara Buckland  
 his sonn enock was Born . Janury . 21 . 1675 . baptised . f[ ] 3 . 7[ ]  
 his sonn John Phelps was Born Aprell . 12 . 1678 .  
 his sonn Jofia Phelps was borne febury . ye 17 . 1679

[66] John Hiller .  
 his sonn John Hiller was Borne . Juen . 3 . 1637 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Defembr . 25 . 1639 .  
 his sonn Timothy Hiller was Born . Juen . 3 . 1642 .

his sonn James Hiller was Born . Agust . 24 . 1644 .  
 his sonn Andrew Hiller . noumr . 4 was Born . 1646 .  
 his sonn simon Hiller was born . Defemr . 25 . 1648 .  
 his sonn Nathanell Hiller . was Born . Janury . 1 . 1650 .  
 his Daughter sara was borne . Agust . 25 . 1652 .  
 his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . Agust . 21 . 1654 .  
 John Hiller snr . Dyed . July . 16 . 1655 .

---

Timothy Hall marryed sara Barber . noumr . 26 . 1663 .  
 his Daughter sara was Borne Aprel . 9 . 1665 .  
 his sonn Timothy Hall was Borne . Defemr . 12 . 1667 .  
 his sonn John Hall was Borne . Agust . 24 . 1670 .  
 his sonn Thomas Hall was Borne . Agust . 26 . 1672 .  
 his sonn samuell Hall was Borne . Janury . 3 . 1673 .  
 his Daughter [ ? ]s was borne . noumr . 28 . 75 . baptised . Decmr . 5 . ded  
 his sonn Jofias was born septembr . 22 . baptised . 29 . 78 .

John Pettebon marryed sara egeleston . febury . 16 . 1664 .  
 his sonn John Pettebon was Borne . Defemr . 15 . 1665 .  
 his Daughter sara was Borne . septmr . 24 . 1667 .  
 his sonn stphen Pettebon Borne . octobr . 3 . 1669 .

Houmfery Prior married Ann Ofbon . nouemr . 12 . 1663 .  
 his sonn John Prior was Borne . febury . 14 . 1664 .  
 his sonn Danell Prior was Borne . defemr . 19 . 1667 .

Ifack Pond marryed Hana Griffen . may . 10 . 166[7]  
 his Daughtr Hanna was Born . febury . 10 . 1667 .

[67] William Parson . married Hanna Parkes . octobr : 26 . 166[6]

his sonn William Parfon was Borne . July . 27 . 1669 .  
his daftr Hanna born nouember . 3 . 78 .

R . Abraham Randell and his wife mary ware married . Decemr . 8 . 1640  
now . 74 . is fenc 34 yers and had no child . his wife Died  
July ye 8 . 77 . nixt decembr maied . 37 yers . <sup>1</sup>

John Rockwell married sara ensigne . may . 6 . 1651 .  
his Daughter sara was Borne . may . 12 . 1653 .  
his Daughter ruth was Borne . march . 5 . 1654 .  
his Daughter liddia was Borne . noumr . 23 . 1656 .  
his wife sara Dyed . Juen . 23 . 1659 .

---

he married a . 2 . wife Deliuercanc Hayes . Agust . 18 . 1662 .  
his sonn John he had by hir was Borne septemr 5 . 1663 . Dyed  
his Daughter Hanna was Borne . may . 30 . 1665 .  
his sonn Joseph Rockwell was Born . July . 8 . 1668 .  
his Daughter elisabeth was Borne . febury . 5 . 1670 .  
he Dyed september . 3 . 1673 . 46 . yer ould .

he was Born . march . 28 . 1631 .

samuell Rockwell married mary Norton . Aprell . 7 . 1660  
his Daughter mary was Borne . Janury . 18 . 1661 .  
his Daughtr Abigayle was Borne . Agust . 23 . 1664 . Dead<sup>2</sup>  
his sonn samuell Rockwell was Born . octor . 19 . 1667 .  
his sonn Joseph Rockwell was Borne . may . 22 . 1670 .  
his sonn John Rockwell . was Borne . may . 31 . 1673 .  
his daughter Abigail was borne aprell . 11 . 76 .  
his sonn Jofia was born march . 10 . 78 . baptifed . ye 23 . day

---

<sup>1</sup> Entry of death in black ink.

<sup>2</sup> This word is written in black ink.

Thomas Rowly married mary Denflow . may . 5 . 69 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Aprell . 16 . 1670 .  
 his Dafter martha was born . may . 13 . 1677 .  
 his sonn John was borne octobr . 27 . 1679 . dyed and burid noum<sup>r</sup> 10 7[ ]

[68] John Strong senor .  
 his Daughter elisabeth was Born in windfor . febury . 24 . 1647 .  
 his Daughter expernc was Born and baptised . agust . 4 . 1650 .  
 his sonn samuell and Joseph both at a beurth Born  
 and Baptised . Agust ye 5 . 1652 .  
 his Daughter mary . was Borne . october . 26 . 1654 .  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . may . 30 . 1659 .  
 his Daughter Hester was Borne . Juen . 7 . 1661 .

---

John strong iun<sup>r</sup> marryed mary Clark . noum<sup>r</sup> . 26 . 1656 .  
 his Daughter mary . was Borne . Aprell . 22 . 1658 .  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . Agust . 11 . 1660 .

---

this his wife mary Dyed . Aprell . 28 . 1663 .  
 his seond wife elizabet<sup>1</sup> Warrenor .  
 his sonn John strong by hir was Borne . Desem<sup>r</sup> . 25 . 1665 .  
 his sonn Jacob strong . was Borne . Aprell . 8 . 1673 .  
 his sonn Josia strong was borne Janury . 11 at night and  
 baptised ye . 12 . day . 1678 .

---

[Return] strong married sara Warham . may . 11 . 1664 .  
 his Daughter sara was Borne . march . 14 . 1664 .  
 his Daughter Abigayl was Born . march . 8 . 1666 .  
 his sonn Returne strong was Borne . febury . 10 . 1668 .

<sup>1</sup> Mary first written; then changed in blue ink.

his Daughter elisabeth was Borne . febury . 20 . 1670 .

his sonn samuell strong was Borne . may . 20 . 1673 . Dyed at . 10 . weks  
his Daughter Dameris was Borne July . 3 . 1674 .

his sonn samuell Born Decmbr . 27 . 75 . baptisfd Janury . 2 . 75 .  
Decembr . 26 . 78 . his wife dyed . being 36 . yers ould last Agust .

[69] Richard Saxfton marryed . sara Cook . Aprell . 16 . 164[ ]

his Daughter sara was Borne . march . 23 . 1647 .

his sonn John faxston was Borne . march . 4 . 1649 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . febury . 27 . 1651 .

his sonn Richard faxston was Born . march . 1 . 1654 . Dead<sup>1</sup>

his Daughter Patienc was Born . Janury . 28 . 1658 .

his sonn frances faxston was Born . Janury . 17 . 1661 . Dyed may . 6 . 62

Richard faxston dyed . may . 3 . 1662 .

his wife sara dyed . Juen . 13 . 1674 .

Henery stilles marryed elizabeth willcockfon . Apell . 16 . 1663 .

his Daughter elisabeth was Borne . noumr . 30 . 1664 .

his Daughter margret was Borne . febury . 6 . 1666 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . septemr . 28 . 1669 .

his Daughter mindwell . Borne . Defembr . 19 . 1671 .

his sonn samuell was Borne . may . 16 . 1674 .

Thomas stoton married mary wadsworth . [ ]

his sonn John stowton was Borne . Juen . 20 . 1657 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . January . 1 . 1658 .

his Daughter elisabeth was Born . noumr . 18 . 1660 .

his sonn Thomas stowton was Born . noumr . 21 . 1662 .

his sonn samuell stowton was Born . septmr . 8 . 1665 .

---

<sup>1</sup> This word is written in black ink.

his sonn Ifrell stoton was Borne . Agust . 21 . 1667 .  
 his Daughter Rebeca was Borne . Juen . 19 . 1673 .

Nicolas senchon maryed his wife Isabell . Juen . 12 . 1645 .  
 now . 1680 . and 35 yere last Juen and had no child .

[70] Thomas Dewey marryed frances clark . march . 22 . 1638 .  
 his sonn Thomas was borne . febury . 16 . 1639 .  
 his sonn Jofia was Baptised . octo . 10 . 1641 .  
 his Daughter Anna was Baptised . octor . 15 . 1643 .  
 his sonn Ifrell was Born . septm<sup>r</sup> . 25 . 1645 .  
 his sonn Jededia was Born decmbr . 15 . 1647 .  
 thire father Dyed . Aprel . 27 . 48 .

Joseph sonn of Josep gillet was born . noumr . 2 . 1664 .  
 elisabet dafter of Josep gillet was borne . Juen . 12 . 1666 .  
 mary dafter of Josep gillet was born . septm<sup>r</sup> . 10 . 1667 .  
 Jonathan his sonn was borne agust . 11 . 1669 .  
 John sonn of Josep gillet was born . Juen . 10 . 1671 .  
 nathanell his sonn was borne . may . 4 . 1673 .  
 Hanna . daftr of Josep gillet was borne . Janury . 30 . 74 .

John lewis his son . samuel born Agust ye 6 . 1677 .  
 Decmbr . 18 . 79 . his dafter was born . marey .

[71] T . Stephen Tery he maried in Dorchester .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne ther . Desembr . 31 . 1633 .  
 his sonn John Tery was born here . march . 6 . 1637 .  
 his Daughter elisabeth was Borne . Januay . 4 . 1641 .  
 his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . septm<sup>r</sup> . 21 . 1646 .

---

John Tery marryed elisabeth Wadefworth . noumr . 27 . 1662  
 his Daughter elisabeth was Borne . Defembr . 16 . 1663 .  
 his sonn stephen Tery was Borne . octobr . 6 . 1666 .  
 his Daughter sara was Borne . noumbr . 16 . 1668 .  
 his sonn John Tery was Borne . march . 22 . 1670 . Dyed  
 his Daughter Rebeca was Born . Janury . 7 . 1671 . Dead  
 his Daughter mary was Born . July . 19 . 1673 . Dead<sup>1</sup>  
 follomon his sonn was Born . march ye 29 . 75 . Dead<sup>1</sup>  
 his Daughter Rebeca born . febury . 27 . 76 .

Peter Tilton married his wife elisabeth . may . 10 . 164[ ]  
 his Daughter elisabeth was Borne . Juen . baptised . 19 Day . 16[ ]  
 his Daughter mary was . baptised . febury . 18 . 1643 .  
 his sonn Peter Tilton . was Borne . Decembr . 5 . 1647 .

---

Timothy Trall was Borne . July . 25 . baptised . 1641 .  
 Timothy Trall married Debro gunn . noumr . 10 . 1659 .  
 his Daughter Debora was Borne . Agust . 19 . 1660 .  
 his sonn Timothy Trall was Born . Defemr . 7 . 1662 .  
 his Daughter mehettabell was Born . march . 1664 .  
 his Daughter elisabeth was Born . may . 1 . 1667 .  
 his sonn John Trall was Born . Juen . 8 . 1669 . Dead  
 his . 2 . sonn John Trall born . Juen . 5 . 1671 .  
 his Daughter martha was born . may . 31 . 1673 .  
 [72] Timothy Tralls sonn Thomas borne may . 5 . 75 . Dead  
 his 2 sonn Thomas Trall . borne . July . 10 . 1676 .

Stephen Taylar marred sara Hofford . noumber . 1 . 1642 .  
 his sonn stephen Taylar was Borne . march . 11 . 1644 .

---

<sup>1</sup> This word is written in black ink.

his sonn samuell Taylar was Borne . octobr . 8 . 1647 .  
 his sonn John Taylar was Borne . march . 22 . 1652 .  
 his sonn Thomas Tailas was Borne . octobr . 5 . 1655 .  
 his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . march . 19 . 1657 . 58 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Juen . 18 . 1661 .  
 his sonn Nathanell Taylar . Born . may . 24 . 1668 .  
 his daughter mindwell was borne . nouember . 5 . 1663 .

Josep Baker was born Juen . 18 . 1655 . and maried  
 H[a]nnna wido of Thomas Buckland . but dauter of nathanell  
 cook . born septemr . 21 . 55 . and maried to Josep baker  
 January . 30 . 76 . his sonn Josep was borne . aprel . 13 . 78 .  
 his daughter Lidia was born . July . 5 . 1681 .

[73] owen Tudor marryed mary skiner wido . noumr . 13 . 16[ ]  
 his sonn samuel and Daughter sara born both at a berth . noumr . 26 . 16[ ]  
 his sonn owen Tudor was Borne . march . 12 . 1654 .  
 his Daughter Jane was Borne . octobr . 16 . 1657 .  
 his Daughter mary was Born . march . 6 . 1660 .

Agust . 19 . his wife dyed . buried ye 20 . day . 1680 .

m<sup>r</sup> John warham his first child born here of his wife Jane  
 was his Daughter Abigyl . Baptised may . 27 . 1638 .  
 his Daughter Hepfiba . baptised agust . 9 . 1640 . D[ead]  
 his Daughter sara Borne . agust . 28 . 1642 .  
 his Daughter Hester . Baptised . Defemr , 8 . 164[4]

his wife Jane dyed . at norwake Aprel [ ]3 . 16[ ]5 .  
 he married m<sup>st</sup> Abigayl Branker wido . octo<sup>r</sup> . 9 . [1662]

m<sup>r</sup> John Warham Dyed . Aprell . 1 . 1670 .

m<sup>r</sup> Henery wolcot married sara Newbery . nou[m . 1]8 [1641]  
 his sonn Henery wolcot was Born . bapaptised . January 8 . 1642<sup>1</sup>  
 his sonn John wolcot was Born febury . baptised . march [2] 1644<sup>1</sup>  
 his Daughter sara was borne . July . 1649 .  
 his Daughter mary was Baptised . Decem . 7 . 1651 .  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . march . 7 . 1653 .  
 his sonn famuell wolcot was Born . Aprel . 16 . 1656 .  
 his sonn Jofias was Borne . July . 21 . 1658 .  
 m<sup>r</sup> wolcot sn<sup>r</sup> . dyed . July . 12 . buried ye 13 . day . 1680 .

[74] Henery wolcot iun<sup>r</sup> married Abia goffe . octobr . 12 . 1664 .  
 his Daughter elisabeth was Borne . Agust . 27 . 1665 .  
 his sonn Henery wolcot was Born . Aprell . 13 . 1667 . Dyed .  
 his Daughter Abiah was Borne . may . 1 . 1669 .  
 his Daughter sara was Born . march . 27 . 1671 . Dead<sup>2</sup>  
 his sonn . Henery wolcot . Borne . march . 30 . 1673 .  
 his 2 daughter sara borne Aprel . 16 . 76 .  
 his sonn famuell was Born march . 26 . 1679 . baptised 30 . day

[S]imon wolcot married martha Pitkin . octobr . 17 . 1661 .  
 [h]is Daughter elisabeth . was Borne . agust . 19 . 1662 .  
 [his]Daughter martha was Borne . may . 17 . 1664 .  
 [his] sonn simon wolcot . was Born . Juen . 24 . 1666 .  
 [his D]aughter Joanna . was Born . Juen . 30<sup>3</sup> . 1668 .  
 his sonn Danell borne in agust 1676 .  
 his sonn Roger borne January . 28 . 1678 .

<sup>1</sup> This date has been written over in a modern hand.

<sup>2</sup> This word is written in blue ink.

<sup>3</sup> First written Agust 7 and crossed out.

Robard watfon marryed mary Rockwell . Defemr . 10 . 1646 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Janury . 11 . 1651 .  
 his sonn John watfon was Borne . march . 7 . 1653 .  
 his sonn samuell watfon . Borne . Janury . 14 . 1655 .  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . Agust . 8 . 1658 .  
 his sonn ebenezer was Borne . Aprell . 25 . 1661 .  
 his sonn Nathanel watfon . Born . Janury . 28 . 1663 .  
 his sonn Jededia watfon . Born . septemr . 30 . 1666 .

[75] Richard weller married Ann Wilfson . septmr . 17 . 16[ ]  
 his Daughter Rebeca was Born . may . 10 . 1641 .  
 his Daughter sara was Borne . Aprel . 10 . 1643 .  
 his sonn John weller was Baptised . Agust . 10 . 1645 .  
 his sonn Nathanell weller Borne . July . 15 . 1648 .  
 his sonn eliasor weller . Borne . noumr . 20 . 1650 .  
 his sonn Thomas weller . Borne . Aprel . 10 . 1653 .

---

Robard winchell . his children born here ware  
 his Daughter Phebe was Baptised . march . 29 . 1639 .  
 his Daughter mary . was Baptised . septemr . 5 . 1641 .  
 his sonn Dauid winchell . Baptised . october . 22 . 1643  
 his sonn Joseph winchel . Baptised . Aprel . 5 . 1646  
 his Daughter martha Baptised . Juen . 18 . 1648 .  
 his sonn Beniamen . Baptised . July . 11 . 1652 .  
 Robard winchell Dyed . January . 21 . 1667 .

---

Nathanell winchell marryed sara Porter . Aprel [ 8 . 1664 ]  
 his sonn Nathanell winchell was Borne . Agust . 5 . 1665 .  
 his sonn Thomas winchell was Borne . may . 25 . 166[ ]  
 his Daughter sara was borne Decembr . 26 . 1674 .

his sonn stephn born Agust 13 . 1677 .

Jonathan Winchell marryed Abigayl Brunson . may . 16[66]  
his sonn Jonathan winchell was Borne . febury . 166[7] .

Dauid winchell marryed Elisabeth ffilly . noumr . 17 . 1669 .  
his sonn Joseph winchell was Borne . septemr . 13 . 1670 .  
his daughter christan was borne march . 9 . 1672 .  
his daughter elisabeth was borne decmbr . 9 . 1675 .

[76] John Williams marryed mary Burlly . Juen . 29 . 1644 .  
his sonn John williams was Borne . march . 26 . 1646 . Dead  
his sonn Nathanell williams . Borne . october . 25 . 1647 .  
his Daughter Rebeca was Borne . Aprel . 20 . 1649 .  
his Daughter Hanna was Borne . Aprell . 13 . 1651 . Dead<sup>1</sup>  
his Daughters mary and elisabeth Both at a berth Janr . 5 . 1652 .  
his Daughter Abiell was Born . septmr . 2 . 1655 .  
his Daughter Abigayle was borne may . 31 . 1658 .

Nicolas wilton married mary stanniford . moumr . 20 . 1656 .  
his sonn Dauid<sup>2</sup> wilson was Borne . January . 13 . 1660 .  
his sonn John<sup>3</sup> wilson was Born Agust . 8 . 1664 .

[J]ohn share married fara gibbes . Defemr . 5 . 1661 .  
[his] sonn John share was Borne . Defembr . 11 . 1662 .

John Williams and Bethia maskell wido both ware  
married by Capten Newbery . Agust . 8 . 1672 .  
frances sonn of John Williams was Borne . may . 25 . 1673 .

<sup>1</sup> This word is written in black ink.

<sup>2</sup> First written John and crossed out.

<sup>3</sup> First written Nicolas and crossed out.

also John ye first born and ebenezr ye 2  
 both at a berth sonns of John Williams was  
 borne January ye 7 . 1675 .

Josua welles & Asubath Lamson waried by capten Newbery  
 may . 5 . 1670 . his sonn Jonathan was borne . decmbr . 24 . 70 .

[77] & mary grifen maried .  
 samuell<sup>1</sup> sonn<sup>1</sup> of<sup>1</sup> samuell wilson was Born<sup>1</sup> . may . 1 . 1672 .  
 Jezabell daufter of samuell wilson was Borne . febury . 24 . 73 .  
 mary daughter of samuell wilson was Born . Agust . 5 . 1675 .  
 Thomas sonn of samuell wilson . born . July . 18 . baptised . 23 . 1676 .<sup>2</sup>  
 his sonn samuell was born . nouembr . 21 . 1678 .

John Petebon & sara egelst ware maried . 16 febr . 1664 .  
 his sonn John was borne decmr . 15 . 1665 . his dafter sara was  
 borne . septmr . 24 . 1667 . his sonn stephn . borne . octor . 3 . 1669

maried his first wif . Juen . 4 . 1645 .

William Phelps maried sara Pinne . Decmr . 20 . 1676 .

John faxston maried mary Hill . July . 30 . 1677 .

Abigall Daughter of ebenezr Parsons . born . agust . 1 . 75 .  
 ebenezr sonn of ebenezr Parsons . borne . aprel . 16 . 77 .  
 John sonn of ebenezer Parsons . borne . July . 29 . 78 .

[78] Thomas Debell iun<sup>r</sup> . maried mary Tucker . ocobr . 10 . 1676 .  
 mary Tucker born in Ingland . octobr . 4 . 1653 .

---

<sup>1</sup> These words are crossed out.

<sup>2</sup> This entry is crossed out.

his sonn Thomas Debll . was born Agust . 21 . 1677 .  
July . 30 . 79 . a second sonn born dead .  
his Daft Mary born . agust . 9 . 1680 .

John Higly & Hanna Drak ware maried . noumr . 9 . 71 .  
his sonn Jonathan was Borne febry . 16 . 1675 . baptisid . 20 .  
his daughter Hanna was born march . 13 . 1677 . baptised ye 17 . day dead  
his sonn John born . Agust . 16 . 1673      Agust . 7 . 1679 .  
his dafter Ketren borne .

Samuell ffarmworth of Dorchester in ye bay and Mary dauter  
of Thomas stoton of windfor ware maried . Juen . 3 . 77 .  
his Daughter mary was borne . may . 17 . 1678 . and dyed ye . 26 . day

Nathanell gaylar twenty to yers old maried Abigal  
Daughtr of Thomas Biffell . 20 . yer old . octo . 17 . 78 . marid  
Hezecia his sonn was borne Agust . 23 . 1679 .

John Hiller his Dafter elisabeth was borne Decembr ye . 8 . 1680 .  
his dafter Ann was born may ye 8 . 1677 . and dyed . July . 17 . 8[ 1

[79] susanna Daughter of m<sup>r</sup> cristophar sanders was  
borne nouembr<sup>r</sup>. 20 . 1676 .  
his sonn Danell sanders was Born . octo<sup>r</sup> . 27 . 1678 .  
his daughter elizabeth . was born tusday . 30 . of agust . 1681 .

Anna daughter of Jofep loomys fonn of John loomyes  
was born Janury . 10 . baptised ye 12 day . 1678 .

James Hillar maried ye wido that was wife of  
ebenzer Debell Juen . 28 . 77 .

his sonn James was Born January . 28 . 1678 ded  
his dafter elisabeth was Born . may . 6 . 80 .

Nathenell Bancroft and Hanna daftr of John williams  
ware married by capten Newbery dember . 26 . 1677 .  
John sonn of Nathnell Bancroft was Born . Janry . 24 . 78  
his sonn Nathanell was born . septm<sup>r</sup> . 25 . 1680 .

[80] Jofia Barber maryed Abigall daughter of NahaneLL  
Loomys by capten Newbery . noumber ye 22 . 1677 .  
his dafter Abigall was borne march . ye 12 . 1678 .

Job sonn of Job Drake was maried to elisabeth Cook wido  
that was Danell clarks daughter . septembr . 13 . 1677 .  
his sonn Job was borne January<sup>1</sup> octobr . 26 . 1678 .  
his daughter mary was born . Aprell . 29 . 1680 .

Thomas Newbury and Ann ford ware maried . march . 12 . 76 .  
his sonn Thomas was borne Janury . 20 . 1677 . Dyed . febr<sup>r</sup> . 11 . 80 .  
his dafter Hanna was Borne february . 10 . 1679 .

may . 6 . 79 . goodman osmer of Hartford and ye wido wilton, that had  
Bin wife to Daued wilton ware to be maried at Hartford .

[81] Cornelus gillet his formar plac being full has here entred  
Juen . 30 . 79 . his sonn Danell was born . July . 27 . was baptised .

Thomas Burnam iun<sup>r</sup> and Naomy Hull ware maried at killing wort  
January . 4 . 1676 . his sonn Thomas was borne . aprel . 16 . 1678 .  
his sonn John was borne . may ye . 22 . 1681 .

---

<sup>1</sup> This word is crossed out.

John Hoskines and Debro Deneflo ware marryed . Janury . 29 . 1677 .  
his Dafrt elisabeth<sup>1</sup> was born . Juen . 9 . 1679 . baptised . octor . 19 . 79 .

Thomas sonn of Thomas Biffell snr was maried to este[ ]  
dafter of John strong elder . at norhamton . octobr . 15 . 1678 .  
his dafter ester was borne septembr . ye 10 . 1679 .  
baptised ye 5 of octobr . 79 . baptised . octor . 19 . 79 .<sup>2</sup>  
his dafter Abigall was born . octobr . 26 . 1681 .

[82] John Hodg and susanna Denflo Dafter of Henery  
Denflo . ware maried . Agust . 1 . 1666 .  
Thomas sonn of John Hodg was born . febry . 13 . 1668 .  
marey dafter of John Hodg was born . febry . 15 . 1670 .  
beniamen sonn of John Hodg was born . Juen . 17 . 1674 .  
william sonn of John Hodge was Born . aprel . 10 . 1678 .  
John Hog has mor childrn as may be sen , 8 leus before befor  
anthony Hoskins which I did know besor I began her .

---

William goren sonn of Henery goren was  
Borne october ye 13 day . 1679 .

E Jofias sonn of Jofias elefworth . and martha gaylar  
daughter of famuell gaylar ware maried . octor . 30 . 79 .  
Jofia 24 . yer old . martha in hir . 20 . yer .  
his Daughter martha was born octobr ye . 5 . 1680 .

G Danell sonn of cornelus gillet was borne . Juen . 30 .  
1679 . and baptised . July . 27 . 79 .

---

<sup>1</sup> Debra has been crossed out.

<sup>2</sup> This second entry of baptism is crossed out.

[83] James sonn of James enno was maried to Abigall  
dafter of samuell Biffell decembr . 26 . 1678 .  
his sonn James was Borne . septmr . 23 . 1679

James sonn of John Portr snr . and sara Tuder ware mar  
ried by m<sup>r</sup> wolcot . January . ye 15 . 1679 .

James . sonn of James Portr was borne . octobr . 13 . 1680 . dyed Janu  
ary . 14 . 80

John Birg and Hanna watson maried . march . 28 . 1678 .  
his sonn John Birg was born . febuary . 4 . 1679 .

James Enno iner . his first wifife dyed . octo . 7 . 1679 . and he maried  
a nother . Hester that was ye wif of James egelston . april . 29 . 1680

[84] Mical Taintor and mary daftor of Thomas loomys  
ware married . Aprell ye 3 . 1679 .  
his sonn mical was borne september ye . 6 . 1680 .

Thomas Powell & Alse Traharn maried . 25 agust . 1676 .  
his dafter ann was borne . aprell . 19 . 1678 .  
his sonn Thomas Powell . was borne . July . 11 . 1680 .

Joseph skiner and marey filley ware maried  
aprell ye 5 . 1666 : his dafter mary was borne sept . 22 . 67 .  
his dafter elisabeth was borne : January : 23 : 1669 .

Jofia gillet & Johana Tainter ware maried by m<sup>r</sup> John Allyn .  
Juen . 30 . 1676 . Jofias sonn of Jofias gillet was borne noum<sup>r</sup> . 24 . 78 .  
Johanna dafter of Jofias gillet was born . octobr . 28 . 1680 .

[85] Beniamen Egelfton and hanna ye widow shadock ware  
maried by capten newbery . march ye 6 . 1678 .  
his daughter marcy was born . 2 october . 1680 .

Jofias owen maried mary osbon . october . 22 . 1674 .  
thire

Enock Drak maried sara Porter . noumbr . 11 . 1680 both 25 yere  
ould . sara . 5 of last Juen enock ye 8 of nixt month  
thire dafter sara born . tusday . may . 31 . 1681 .

Samuell Bisells sonn John . maried Abigall dafter of willi  
am filly . Agust . 26 . 1680 . he 20 . yer . ould . 5 . of last aprel  
his wif . 22 . ye 21 of last agust  
his dafter abigall was borne Agust ye 3 . 1681 .

Nathanel son of Nathanell loomys was maried Elizabeth Elf  
worth Decmr . 23 . 1680 . he 24 . yer ould ye 20 . of nixt march  
she 23 . yer old ye 11 . of last noumbr .

Danell son of John loomis maryed, maried mary Elezwo[ ]  
Decmbr 23 . 1680 . he 23 yere ould ye 16 . of last Juen . shee wa[s]  
20 . yere ould last may ye 7 .

[86] Agust . 17 . 77 . I find in an ould book . Aprel . 3 . 1639 .  
that march . 10 . 1638 . it was reckned      ye wife of Josep clark  
from ye begining of ye plantation      dyed .  
hether to that there has dyed of ould      may . 16 . 39 . 2 childrn dyed  
and young . 27 . but not thire      John Phelps . Thomas  
names exprst . but 2 that ware      fenchon .  
members and ye captens wife      Juen . 7 . 39 . pamers child

of children 16 . of seruants . 8 .  
 14 march . 2 youths drwned being  
 in a canno one ye flood gathring  
 vp of palles swiming on ye flood  
 againtest Thomas Deweys hows  
 mathew rainend . Henery lush .

---

and that there had bin borne of  
 children from ye begining to this  
 time . 40 . but haue not thire names

---

And that ye great flood began one  
 ye 5 . of march . one ye 11 of march  
 it began to fall . but by reason of much  
 rayne one ye 12 day it rose very hoy  
 on ye 15 . 16 . day it had fallen nere  
 2 foot . but on ye 16 day was much  
 raine and great wind out of ye sou  
 th east which made it an exceeding great  
 storne, it indangred Howfes and brak  
 downe many trees . so that by ye cause of  
 which raine all ye 17 an 18 day ye waters  
 rose verey hoy more then euer had bin  
 knownen by ye Indans . it drowned ma  
 ny howfes verey deep . and in dangred  
 cattell oufer ye riuier for all ye ground  
 there was drowned to one littell ridg whe  
 re samuell grant now liues . it caried  
 a way much timber & haye . it beat up  
 palls out of ye ground and postes and rayles

July . 8 . Thomas sonn  
 born . 9 day dyed .  
 Agust 25 . John Hulbard  
 dyed .  
 septemr . [10] 39 . young  
 mathew grant dyed .  
 octobr . 20 . priffila mar  
 shfield dyed .  
 decmr . 3 . goode buell  
 dyed .

---

Juen . 10 . 1640 . samuel  
 rofeter . dyed .  
 Juen . 23 . John dewey  
 drouned in ye r:et  
 agust . 22 . elisabet  
 gunn dyed .  
 agust . 25 . Jofias  
 Terey dyed .  
 septmr . 5 . mr clar  
 kes sister dyed .  
 septmr . 18 . Joanna  
 Hofford dyed .  
 septmr . 23 . Abigal  
 carter dyed .  
 octo . 7 . Ann maf  
 sen . dyed .  
 decmr . 17 . stephen  
 Tery dyed .  
 decemr . 19 . mary

and caried them a way, and holl trees  
and all . on ye 18 day at night there was  
great feare of another storme . of wind  
and rayne it began but it pleased ye  
lord it seassed quickly and by ye mor  
ning one might persaue ye water was  
be gan to fall and so it continued . one  
ye 22 day at night it was well fallen &  
yet it was as hoye as ye hoyest flood  
we had knownen before .

Pumery dyed .  
febuay . 11 . roberd  
wilton d[ied]

---

m[a]y [ye?] . 29 . 164[o the]  
mother mathew gr  
ant . dyed .  
may . 31 . samuel  
deble buried .

agust . 17 . 1639 . m<sup>r</sup> Hweit and diures  
others came up from ye bay to windsor  
to settell heer

[87] [M]ay . 23 . 76 : A count of Parfons that haue dyed in [ ]  
to [be]gin .

ye 40 yere . 2 . Parfons  
william Rockwell  
Henery fookes .

ye 47 . year . 27 . Parfons . dyed  
stephen Terys wife  
Hepsiba waram<sup>1</sup>  
Jofua carter .  
John Porters sn<sup>r</sup> . wife .  
caleb carter .  
Richard Beddell .  
gorg Phelps child  
famuell warham  
Hoytes child .

---

41 year . 4 . Parfons .  
Joseph clark .  
giles Gibbes .  
John Bissells wife .  
William Horffords wife .

<sup>1</sup> This name is interlined in very small letters. It, as well as the same name eight lines below, and the figure 7 two lines above, is in ink of a darker shade from other entries on the page. The number of deaths was first written 26 and the seven written later over the six. The lower of the two names seems to be traced over the same name previously written in the lighter ink.

4[2 yea]re . 3 Parson .

Tho[ ]rds wife<sup>1</sup> .

John Grifwold

sara Hueit

Nathanel Hueit

---

43 . year . 5 . Parsons .

Thomas fords wife .

John burg .

abigal fylar .

anna Rockwell .

richard birg a child .

---

44 . yer . 8 . Parsons .

m<sup>r</sup> Huiet

ould goode Hayt .

John Tomfsons child

rafe newman .

mary Tery .

one Hager .

ye wido webster

anna Taylar

---

45 . year . 4 . Parsons .

roger williams wife .

Thomas moore

gorg Patrum .

susana Hueit .

---

Hepfiba warham

Thomas Bascoms child .

Samuell Pond . 2 children dyed

sara Hayward

sara fenchon

gorg Phelps another child

marcy Hayward

Thomas Thornton .

gorg Allixanders child

John orton

geodman bidw[ ]<sup>2</sup>

susanna Hanum

Anthony Howkins child

Prissila Thornton

Ann Thornton

Henery curtices child

Timothy Roseter

John Pumery .

---

48 . yeare . 25 Parsons

John Porter sen<sup>r</sup> . dyed

Thomas Dewey .

samuell Allyen .

gorg Phelps his wife .

John Hoskines

Danell clarks child

samuell Allins child

benidict Aluard : 3 chldrn dye[ ]

<sup>1</sup> This line is crossed out.

<sup>2</sup> The name was first written good man Biddel and crossed out.

---

46 year . 6 . Parfons .  
 nicolas Palmers wife .  
 mihell Tryes wife .  
 nicolas oumfsts child .  
 nathan Gillets child  
 John egelston .  
 samuell fylar .

---

in thes . 7 years aboue  
 ye Parfones dyed  
 are . 32 .

[88] edward chakwell  
 Thomas Nowell dyed  
 Thomas orton . 2 childrn  
 Abigayl rofeter  
 Thomas Holcoms child

---

49 . yeare . 3 . Parfons .  
 Samuell cooke  
 ester Rofeter  
 stephen fylar

---

50 . yere . 4 . Parfons .  
 Richard famways dyed  
 mary Hayward  
 Hanna Taylar  
 Johanna fylar

---

Henery wolcots child  
 richard fammais child  
 rose Porter  
 ephram bartlet  
 James enno . 2 children  
 Phillip Randall died  
 abigayl Phelps .  
 abigayl Gillet .

ye wife of richard w[ell]er  
 martha winchell died  
 ye wife of anthony Howkins  
 nathan gillet a son & dauter .  
 Daniell Hoyte dyed  
 John Hiller sn<sup>r</sup> dyed .  
 Peter Tiltons daughter  
 ye wife of william Hayden .

---

56 . 4 . Parfons dyed  
 beniamen winchell  
 Jonathan Holcom  
 ye son of John g[ay]llar  
 william Gaylar dyed .

---

57 . year . 9 . Parfons dyed .  
 marcy Pumery

51 . yeere . 5 . Parfons	ye wife of simon milles	
Peter R[oset]er	ye wife of william Gaylr sn <sup>r</sup>	
Richard [Bu]rg dyed	ye wife of walter Gaylar	
Henery stiles by a gunn	Thomas Holcom dyed .	
elizabeth Roseter	ester Hayward	
Joana Deble	marcy egelston .	
<hr/>		
sara stowton dyed	mary buckland	
Josph loomys sn <sup>r</sup> . his wife	ye wife of James enno .	
John williams daughter	<hr/>	
52 yere thef 3 . Parfons	58 . yere . only Joseph loomys sen <sup>r</sup> .	
<hr/>		
53 yeare . 3 . Parfons dyed	59 . year . 9 . Parfons .	
ye wife of william Gaylar iun <sup>r</sup>	mr <sup>r</sup> witchflds wife dyed .	
[E]lias & elisha carter	Josep clarke dyed .	
<hr/>		
54 . year . 4 . Parfons dyed	Ifack Hakes druned .	
sara dautr of Josep loomys	ye wife of John rokwell	
Thomas son of Thomas loomys	ye wife of simon milles .	
sara Holcom	ye wife of william wadswort	
samuell Pond dyed .	John Drake senr	
<hr/>		
55 year . 17 . Parfons	abigall Parfons	
Henery wolcot senior	Thomas Allyns son John .	
Thomas gunnes dautr elizabt	<hr/>	
Nicolas Hoyts wif dyed	ye 60 . yere . 2 Parfons	
eltwed Pumerys wife	ketron Gibbs : Richard oldag .	
Nicolas Hayt dyed	<hr/>	
ye wife of Henry wolcot eldr	61 . yere . 6 . Parfons .	
Jefery Baker died	Thomas stoton sn <sup>r</sup> . dyed	
	m <sup>st</sup> huiet dyed	
	samuel milles . & sara loomys .	
	rafe smith & Thomas Parfon	

ye wife of robard winchell

[89] 62 yeare . 16 . Parsons .

ye wife of Thomas loomys

richard saxston .

Phillup randall

frances saxston

John Rockwell snr

wilmot his wife

wife of gorg Phillips

Pheby winchell

m<sup>r</sup> Branker .

Thomas Buckland

John stilles

John Brancroft

christopher wolcott

ye wife of Thomas Barber

Thomas Barber

ould wido Hoskins .

63 . year . 3 . parfons

ye wife of John strong .

Hanna Nubery .

ye son of John rockwell .

64 . yere . 4 . Parsons .

Job Draks son . Jofep

Timoty son of Tim bukland

47 to ye end of 61 . ye numbr  
of Parfons dyed ar 121 .

68 . yeare . only . 1 . Parfon

Jeremy burg .

Samuell Phelps .

m<sup>st</sup> witchfeld .

James risings wife

ould wido Denflow . 84 . ould

John share : Ifack Pond .

John loomys son . James .

thes 6 . Parfons died in

69 . yere .

70 . yere . 7 . Parsons

m<sup>r</sup> warham dyed

John Bartlet . ebenzr Debles

Dafter . John Terys son .

son . of John owen .

m<sup>r</sup> mathew Allyn .

ye wif of nathan gillet .

71 . yere . 2 . Parsons

Henery wolcots daughter

Thomas maskell .

m<sup>r</sup> william Phelps .

mathew of Tahan grant .	nathanel Biffells son .
Jacob of Jacob Gibbs .	Thomas loomys son .
<hr/>	Jofep grifwold .
65 . yere . 9 . Parfons .	nicolas Bucklands son .
ye wife of John Biffell sn <sup>r</sup>	<hr/>
sonn of John owen	thes . 5 . Parfons dyed in
daughtr of samuel rockwl	72 .
simon Rockwell .	<hr/>
Dauid son . of John loomys .	73 . yere . 13 . Parfons
mary of edward chapman	ye widow fox
efay bartlet .	Decon Gaylar . 88 . ould
John williams iun <sup>r</sup>	returnes strongs son .
ould wido Randall . 87 . old .	ye wife of John fitch
<hr/>	John Rockwell . Dyed
66 . yere . 4 Parfons	3 children buried on day .
mary Janes & wif of m <sup>1</sup> grant	fun of John osbon sn <sup>r</sup> & sonn
nico[las] maybee .	of Zurobal fylar .
nicolas Denflow . 90 . old	dautr of nathanl Biffell
<hr/>	dafter of anthony Hoskins
67 . yere . 4 . Parfons	dautr of John Tery .
Henery wolcots son & Jos . gaylr	<hr/>
sam . fillys son . & rob . winc[hel]	74 . yere . 6 . Parfons
	James Risings wife
	wido faxstone .
	Thomas Parfons wife
	begat egelton
	John stiles wife .
	nicol[as] bukl[and] daftr

<sup>1</sup> The m stands for Matthew, the writer of the record. See his family record as copied in Stiles, vol. II, p. 304.

[90] 75 . yeare . 12 [ Persons]

John besum druned  
John loomys daughr .  
Danell Haydns son .  
old m<sup>st</sup> allyn  
william Phelps wife  
ye wido Hoskins  
nicolas Buckland son  
famuell marshal in war  
edward chapman . war  
ebenzer Deble in war  
nathanel Pond in war  
richard faxston in war

62 . to ye eand of . 75 .  
are . 91 . parfons .  
& . 153 . all . 244 . Parfons

76 lida Howard

John fitch  
son of John Lewis  
son of abrm deble  
famul barbs wif  
Thomas rulye child  
lidia cook  
mesfngrs dafter  
Thomas bukland  
gorg sandrs child  
elias shadok

ester dafter of Thomas<sup>1</sup>

Biffel dyed . may . 9 . 7[8] .

Thomas son of Jonathan  
gillet dyed . Juen . 11 . 78 .  
a 11 days ould .

gorg Phillips . dyed . July ye  
9 . 78 .

Ifrell dewey dyed octo  
23 . 1678 .

sara wif of Return str  
ong dyed . Decm<sup>r</sup> . 26 . 1678

m<sup>r</sup> witchfld dyed march . 16 .  
78 . on sabat day morning .  
buried ye 18 . day .

Wiliam Trall dyed Agust  
ye 3 . sabath day . 1679 . 73 . ould

Decmbr . 2 . 79 . James egel  
stone dyed ye euening [b]e  
fore and buried that day .

famul gaylrs wif dyed may  
2 . 1680 .

<sup>1</sup> The remaining records on this page appear to have been written at different times.

famul gibbs Dafr  
 Thomas bifels son  
 william Trals wif  
 Timoty Trals son  
 nathanl pinne  
 Jofua welf . wife  
 John brooks wif  
 Hana Buklands child  
 all are . 19 .

---

77 . William sonn of John  
 layton dyed . may . 7 .  
 ye wife of Abraham  
 Randall dyed . July . 8 .  
 aguft 23 . 77 . Jonathan  
 gillet snr dyed .  
 ezekia gaylar dyed  
 septem . 12 . 1677 .

---

Decon moore dyed  
 septemr . 18 . 1677 .  
 John bisell snr dyed  
 octobr . 3 . 77 .  
 John Terys sonn  
 salomon dyed . octor . 27 . 77 .

ye wife of John williams dyed  
 aprel 18 . 1681 .

---

mary ye wife of Joseph loomys  
 dyed . Aprel 22 . 1681 .

---

ye wife of Thomas Deble senr  
 dyed . may 14 . 1681 .

---

ye ould widow Buckland dyed  
 July . 26 . 1681 .

[91] This is ye count of what Parsons gaue to ye uollintari con  
 trebution mad for ye Poor in wanths in other collonyes .  
 upon a motion sent to This collony of conetcicot it was don  
 Juen . 11 . 76 .

A. m <sup>r</sup> T . Allyn	o—6—6	Jams egelton	o—1—6
benidic Aluard	o—10—o	f Waltr fylar	o—8—o
Jeremy Aluard	o—1—3	John fylar	o—2—6
Jofias [ ]lu[ ]d	o—2—6	Zurobl fylar	o—1—3
edward Admes	o—o—7	samuel forward	o—1—3
B John Biffill sn .	o—2—o	William filly	o—o—7
John Biffell iun <sup>r</sup>	o—5—o	Samuel filly	o—5—o
Thomas Biffell	i—o—o	John filley	o—2—6
Na[t]hanell Biffell .	i—o—o	G. Jonathan Gillet sn <sup>r</sup>	o—4—6
Samuell Biffell	o—4—o	nathan Gillet	o—2—6
John Brooks	o—1—o	cornelus Gillet	o—2—6
Beniamn Bartlet	o—1—o	nicolas Godard	o—2—6
nicolas Buckland	o—2—6	Jofep grifwold	o—2—6
Josep Birg	o—3—o	Jonathan gillet iun <sup>r</sup>	o—2—6
Samuell Baker	o—2—6	gorg Grifwold	o—3—9
Thomas Barber	o—1—o	Jofias gillet	o—2—6
Peter Brown	o—9—7	John gillet	o—1—3
Sara Buell . siluer	o—1—o	mathew Grant silur	o—3—o
Jofias Barber	o—2—6	Samuell Grant	o—5—o
Ephram Bancraft	o—1—6	Tahan Grant	o—8—o
William Buell	o—1—3	John Grant	o—2—6
C m <sup>r</sup> chancy	i—o—o	Waltel gaylar	o—2—6
widow chapman	o—10—6	his wife in cloth	o—6—3
samuell croof	o—2—6	his son eliezer . flax	o—1—6
nathanell cook	o—1—10	John gaylar sn <sup>r</sup>	o—2—6
captin clark	o—5—o	John gaylar iun <sup>r</sup>	o—3—o
James Cornish	o—5—o	nathanel gaylar	o—2—o
gabrel Cornish	o—1—3	Josep grifwolds wife	o—2—6
nathanel cook iun <sup>r</sup> . &		Jacob gibbs	o—2—o
fistr .	o—1—3	samuell Gibbs	o—3—o

	eliacem cok iun	o—2—6	H Robard Hayward	o—5—o
D	Job Drak sn <sup>r</sup>	o—5—6	Timothy Hall	o—2—6
	Jacob Drak	o—8—o	andrew Hillar	o—2—6
	Job Drak iun <sup>r</sup>	o—3—o	ephram Haward	o—2—6
	John Drak iun <sup>r</sup>	o—3—9	Hanna Higly	o—1—3
	Job his brother	o—1—3	John Hofford	o—1—6
	lidia his sifter	o—o—6	John Hofins	o—1—o
	Ifrel Dewey	o—4—o	l John loomas	o—6—o
	his wife	o—4—o	and in mony	o—5—9
	Thomas Debl sn <sup>r</sup>	o—1—3	Danel loomys	o—1—o
	abram Deble	o—1—3	Thomas loomas	o—2—6
	John Denflos wif flx .	o—o—9	nathanel loomys	o—5—o
e	Jofias elefwort	o—3—o		
	wido egelston . cloth	o—4—o		
	Thomas egelston	o—2—6		
[92]	Jofep loomys iun <sup>r</sup>	o—1—3	T stephen Taylar sn <sup>r</sup>	o—5—o
	John lundon	o—2—6	stephen Taylar iun <sup>r</sup>	o—4—o
	his wife	o—o—9	ouen Tudor	o—6—7
m	Decon moor	o—6—6	samuell Tudor	o—4—o
	John moore iun <sup>r</sup>	o—4—o	William Trall	o—2—6
	John mosses	o—5—6	Timothy Trall	o—2—6
	simon mills	o—2—6	Jude T[ru]mbell	o—1—3
	Peter mills	o—1—3	Hanna Trumal	[o]—1—3
	mary madefly	o—7—6	V richard Vore	o—1—3
	mary marshall	o—8—6	W. m <sup>r</sup> Wolcot	o—10—o
n	m <sup>trs</sup> newbery	o—2—6	m <sup>r</sup> H . Wolcot iun <sup>r</sup>	o—5—o
o	John ouen	o—1—o	Samuell Wolcot	o—5—o
	samuell osbon	o—1—3	Robard Watson	o—8—o
P	gorg Phelps	o—4—6	Dauid Winchell	o—2—6
	Humfrey Pinne	o—2—o	nicolas Wilton	o—1—8

sara Pinne	o—1—3	John Williams wif	o—4—o
gorg Phillips bakn	o—2—9	John Kennard	o—2—6
John Porter sn <sup>r</sup>	o—10—o	samuell Wilson	o—1—3
John Porter iun <sup>r</sup>	o—3—o		
nathanel Porter	o—1—o		
James Porter	o—2—6		
Timothy Phelps	o—3—6		
Thomas Puell <sup>1</sup>	o—4—o		
Jofep Phelps	o—5—o		
William Phelps	o—9—o		
good wife Palmer	o—2—10		
Timothy Palmer	o—2—6		
Humfrey Prior	o—2—6		
John Petybons wife	o—o—6		
r abram Randall	o—2—6		
Thomas Ruly	o—1—3		
James Rising	o—5—o		
John Rising	o—1—6		
Hanna Rising	o—1—3		
samuell Rockwl	o—2—o		
S John strong	o—11—o		
return strong	o—5—o		
Thomas stouton	o—2—6		
Hanna shadock	o—1—3		
Jofep skinner	o—2—6		
nicolas fenchon	o—2—6		
John faxston	o—1—3		
gorg sanders	o—1—3		

<sup>1</sup> Probably this name should be Thomas Buell.

[93] Agust ye . 17 . 1677 .

I here set down what children has ben Born in Windsor from our begining hether to so fare as I ame able to find out .

A	m <sup>r</sup> Thomas Allyn	8	D	Thomas Dewey	6
	Benidictus Aluard	5		Thomas Deble	6
	Allixandr Aluard	7		Ifrell Deble	4
	gorg Allixandr	5		Ebenzr Deble	5
	edward Admes	1		Samuel Deble	5
				Job Drak	7
B	John Biffell sn <sup>r</sup>	1		John Drak	11
	John Biffell iun <sup>r</sup>	8		Job of John Drak	2
	Thomas Biffell	9		Henery Denflo	8
	Samuel Biffell	6		John Denflo	9
	Nathanell Biffell	7	E	Jofias elefwort	9
	Thomas Barber sn <sup>r</sup>	6		Begat egelfton	7
	Thomas Barber iun <sup>r</sup>	4		James egelfton	8
	Samuel Barber	2		James enno	3
	John Barber	2			
	Thomas Buckland sn <sup>r</sup>	8	ff	Water ffylar	6
	Timoty Bukland	6		furoball fylar	5
	Nicolas Bukland	3		william fylley	7
	Thomas Bukland in <sup>r</sup>	1		samuel fylley	7
	Richard Birg	5		ambros foulre	7
	Danell Birg	3		samuel forwrd	2
	Jeffery Baker	5	G	samuel grant	8
	William buell	7		mathew Grant	3
	Samuell buell	1		Tahan Grant	6
	Thomas Bafcom	3		John grant	3
	John Bartlet	5		Jonathan gellet sn <sup>r</sup>	7
	Beniamn Bartlt	6		Jonathan gelet iun <sup>r</sup>	3

Efay Bartlet	1	cornelus glet	8
John Brooks	8	Jofep gillet	7
John Bancroft	5	John gillet	2
Peter Brown	10	nathan gillet	8
		Thomas gunn	4
C m <sup>r</sup> Danell Clark	9	Edward grifold	6
c Aron Cook	7	gorg grifwold	9
nathanell cook	7	Joseph grifwld	3
m <sup>r</sup> chancy	2	William gaylar iun <sup>r</sup>	7
edward chapman	8	Waltr gaylar	7
John caffe	6	samuel gaylar	6
Henery curtic	2	John Gaylar	4
Jofep clark	2	Jofep gaylar	2
Josua carter	3		
seborn cotten	1		

195

227

[94] G John Grifen	10	N Capten Newbery	9
Jacob Gibbes	7	O Thomas orton	4
Samuel Gibbes	7	John owen	11
		Jofias owen	1
H Thomas Holcom	8	John ofbon sn <sup>r</sup>	10
Josua Holcom	3	Robard ould	2
nathanel Hokom	2	P ould m <sup>r</sup> Phelps	2
benaga Holcom	2	samuell Phelps	9
William Haydn	3	Nathanell Pinne	2
Danell Hayden	4	Nathanell Phelps	4
John Hossford	8	Timothy Phelps	6
Nicolas Hayt	4	gorg Phelps	6
Robard Hayward	5	Ifack Phelps	3

## WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT.

John Haks	11	Abraham Phelps	2
Jofias Hull	10	Joseph Phelps	2
mical Homfrys	7	John Phelps	1
luke Hill	7	Joseph of W. Phelps	2
Anthony Howkins	3	John Portr snr	2
John Hodgs	5	John Porter nou snr	12
Anthony Hoskns	9	John Porter iunr	4
Thomas Hoskins	1	mr Pinne	6
John Hillar	9	samuel Pinne	2
Timothy Hall	6	Eltwed Pumery	5
christophar Huntington	1	Caleb Pumery	1
arth. Henbery	1	Nicolas Palmer	4
J gorg Jeffery	3	Timothy Palmer	6
William Jefs	1	Samuell Pond	4
K mark Kelcy	1	Thomas Parfon snr	8
L John Loomys	13	Thomas Pafon iunr	3
Joseph loomys	8	John Pettebon	3
Thomas loomys	10	Homfery Prior	2
Samuell loomys	5	Ifack Pond	1
Nathanell loomys	10	William Parson	1
John lewes	1	John Petebon	3
John lundon	2	R John Rockwell	7
M Deckn moor	3	samuell rockwel	6
John moore	5	Thomas Ruly	2
Samuell marshal	9	Thomas Rimington	1
John mawdfly	5	ebenezr Parson	1
John mosses	9	S John strong snr	6
Edward mesengr	3	John strong iunr	4
Andrew moore	2	Return strong	7
Thomas maskell	6		

simon milles	6	
235		177
[95] S Richard faxfton	6	fume omited in former records
Henery stilles	5	being goon yet had children
John stiles	2	born her
Thomas stoughton	7	as capten mafen    4    ye hol sum
John share	1	mr Roseter                6            195
mr cristopar sandrs	1	William Rockwell    1            227
		Samuell Alyen            6            235
T stephn Terey	4	simon Hayt                2            177
John Terey	8	William Hulbard            2            141
Peter Tilton	3	mr ludlo                1            050
stephen Taylar	8	nicolas Palmer          4            1025
[O]wen Tudor	5	elias Partman            2 of thes died
Thomas Thornton	5	Thomas Horten            1            128
John Taylar	3	mathias fenchon            3
John Tomson	2	frances stills            4
willim Trall	2	mr william Hill        1
Timothy Trall	10	mr Hueit                1
		Walter Hayt            3
v richard vore	1	mathais fenfhon <sup>1</sup>
w mr Henery wolcot	7	William Hanum            4
Henery wolcot iun <sup>r</sup>	6	richard samways          3
simon wolcot	7	richard bidwel            1
mr John warham	4	John banks                1
Robard winc[hel]	6	
Richard weller	6	
Nathanell winchell	4	

<sup>1</sup> Crossed out.

Jonathan winchell	1
Daued winchell	3
Robard watson	7
Arter williams	1
Beniamen woodbridg	2
John williames	7
John willim iun <sup>r</sup>	3
nicolas wilton	2
samuell wilson	2
	<hr/>
	141

[96] 1732/3<sup>1</sup>

Mr grant book of Cordes

Mr grant book

[97] The a count of Parsons taken into church communon and years when . that are now liuing . decmr . 22 . 1677 .	
only yet liuing that came from Dochester in full communion	women from dochestr msts Phelps .
mr wolcot snr . mr witchfeld .	Decon moors wif .
mr Pinne . waltr fylar .	ye wido Gillet
mathew Grant . gorg Philups	richrd vors wif
Thomas Deble snr . Ricrd Vore	fistr fylar . sistr Deble
Abram Randall .	

---

men taken in here .	women taken in here	
William Phelps . noumbr . 1639 .	mst . Pinne . febary .	1639
John loomys . october . 1640 .	wido Drak . febry .	1639 .

<sup>1</sup> The writing on this page is not Matthew Grant's.

Benidicts Aluard . octobr .	1641 .	m <sup>st</sup> . wolcot . aprl .	1640 .
Robard Haward . July .	1642 .	f . gaylrs wif apl .	1645 .
mr Danell clark . Juen .	1643 .	B . alurds wif . ianr .	1647 .
stephen Taylar . march .	1644 .	n . snccons . wif . ianry	1649 .
Robard Watson . ianury .	1649 .	w . fillys wif . iuly .	1651 .
Water Gaylar . may .	1651 .	n . coks wif . agust .	1652 .
capten Newbery . aprel .	1658 .	m <sup>st</sup> nubery . aprl .	1655 .
Jacob Drake . aprel .	1658 .	J . lomas wif aprl	1655 .
samul Rockwel . aprl .	1662 .	Jo . draks wif . apl .	1655 .
Jonatan gillet . aprel .	1662 .	cap . clarks . wif . aprl .	1658 .
Peter Brun & nathanl cook . both Juen . 22 .	1662	Jos . lomis . wif . decm <sup>r</sup> .	1660 .
nathanl Loomys . may .	1663	fara gaylar &	
cornels gillet & Timoty		o . Tudors wif . aprl .	1661 .
Bukland both Janury .	1665 .	J . Portrs wif . may .	1663 .
John gaylar & Thomas loomas both . Aprell .	1666 .	H . dnflo . wif . aprl .	1665 .
John mawdfly . octobr .	1666 .	T . allins wif . retrn	
mr Natl chancy . Janry .	1667 .	strongs wif . tim . buc	
samul filly . decmbr .	1670 .	klands wif . ianury .	1665 .
samul fforwrd . otobr .	1671 .	H . wolcots wif . John	
samul Barker . aprel .	1672 .	mors wif . Tho . lomas	
Timoty Hall . aprel .	1672 .	his wif . all aprel .	1666 .
Nathanl Bissell septm <sup>r</sup> .	1673 .	Jac . draks wif . iuen .	1666 .
William ffille . march .	1673 .	sten Tailrs wif . agust .	1666 .
samuel Gaylar . Juen .	1674 .	J . strongs wif . agust .	1666 .
sam . fillis wife . decm <sup>r</sup> .	167 <sup>1</sup>	elswrts wif . & s . gibes	
		wif bot septm <sup>r</sup>	1666 .
		sam . bakrs wif . octo	1670 .
		sam . fillis wif . decm <sup>r</sup> .	1670 .
		mary faxton . aprel .	1671 .

<sup>1</sup> This line is crossed out.

nat . wncls wif . agust .	1671 .
cor . gilets wif . febr .	1671 .
nat . lomis . wif . septmr .	1673 .
elizabt chapman . Aprel .	167[ ]

[98]

John Bissell<sup>1</sup>

[99] he[re] I set dune ye times of sacraments admineſtred .  
 Janury . 16 . 69 . a sacrament which  
 ye church had not had . 2 yers . 12 weks .

---

march . 6 . 69 . a sacramnt . 7 weks fenc  
 Juen . 5 . 70 . a sacramnt . 13 . weks fenc  
 agust . 14 . 70 . a sacramnt . 10 . weks fenc  
 octor . 16 . 70 . a sacramnt . 9 weks fenc  
 desmr . 25 . 70 . a facrmnt . 10 . weks fenc  
 febry . 26 . 70 . a facr . 9 . weks fenc  
 aprel . 23 . 71 . a facr . 8 . weks fenc  
 Jue[n] 25 . 71 . a facr . 9 . weks fenc  
 septmr . 3 . 71 . a facr . 10 . weks fenc  
 noumr . 5 . 71 . a facrt . 9 . weks fenc  
 Janur . 7 . 71 . a facr . 9 weks fenc  
 march . 10 . 71 . a facr . 9 weks fenc  
 may . 5 . 72 . a facr . 8 weks fenc  
 noumr . 17 . 72 a facr . 28 . weks fenc  
 febry . 23 . 72 . a facr . 14 . weks fenc  
 aprl . 27 . 73 . a facr . 9 weks fenc  
 iuen . 29 . 73 . a facr . 9 weks fenc  
 agust . 24 . 73 . a facr . 8 . weks fenc

---

<sup>1</sup> Not in Matthew Grants handwriting.

octor . 9 . 73 . a facr . 11 weks fenc  
 Janur . 11 . 73 . a facr . 9 weks fenc  
 marc . 15 . 73 . a facr . 9 weks fenc  
 July . 5 . 74 . a facr . 16 weks fenc  
 septmr . 6 . 74 a facr . 9 weks fenc  
 noumr . 8 . 74 a facr . 9 . weks fenc  
 July . 25 . 75 . a facr . 28 . weks fenc  
 octo . 3 . 75 . a facr . 10 . weks fenc  
 febr . 13 . 75 . a facr . 10 . weks fenc  
 may . 7 . 76 . a facr . 12 . weks fenc  
 septmr . 3 . 76 . a facr . 17 . weks fenc  
 febry . 18 . 76 . a facr . 24 weks fenc  
 may . 6 . 77 . a facr . 11 . weks fenc  
 agust . 12 . 77 . a facr . 14 weks fenc

---

this was ye last before D . moor  
dyed .

[100] In Decon moors a counts . ye church deter to him for bread  
from . 15 . Juen . 1666 . to . 11 . Janury . 1673 . for 27 . sacramnts

21—14—0

Du for wine		more for bread	
Agust . 14 . 70	o—18—o	14 sacraments	1—8—o
octobr . 16 . 70	o—13—4		
Decemr . 25 . 70	o—13—10		4—2—o
febry . 26 . 70	o—12—6		
aprel . 23 . 71	o—14—6		
Juen . 25 . 71	o—13—o		

septmr . 3 . 71	o—15—9
for a cask of wine	
to fam . loomis	2— 6—o
noumr . 17 . 72	o—14—o
febr . 14 . 72	o—11—o
aprl . 27 . 73	o—12—o
Juen . 29 . 73	o—10—6
agust . 24 . 73	o—13—1
noumr . 9 . 73	o—12—6
Janri . 11 . 73	o—11—6
<hr/>	
	11—11—6
<hr/>	

more after this

a 11 gallons $\frac{1}{2}$ at	
4 <sup>s</sup> p galon . is	2 <sup>1</sup> —6—o
more win	o—12—6
in . 76 . win	o—12—4
in . 76 . win	o—13—o
in . 76 . win	o—8—o
in . 77 . win	o—7—o
agust . 77	o—9—o
a cask	o—3—6
<hr/>	
	5—11—4
<hr/>	

[101] [ ] moors accounts

[ ] granted febry . 10 . 73    receiued of ye [ ]  
 at 2[ ] jarson and by what he    granted in 75 . 2[ ]

refeaued of that leuey and of former leuies vn paid .	6—4—o	Abraham Randal	4—o
	—	John strong	2—o
		John loomys	4—o
of John loomys for both his owne	7s—o	him selfe	4—o
Richard vore	4—o	m <sup>r</sup> chancy	2—o
Capten Clark	4—o	samuel Rockwl	2—o
georg Phillips	2—o	samul gaylar	1—6
Jo[hn] strong	2—o	nathani <sup>l</sup> loomys	4—o
Timothy Buckland	7—o	Thomas loomys	4—o
Nicolas senshon	2—o	m <sup>r</sup> Pinne	4—o
Samuell Marshall	3—6	Walter gaylar	4—o
Benidictus Aluard	4—o	mathew grant	2—o
robard watson	6—o	fergnt Aluard	4—o
m <sup>r</sup> pinne	4—o	William filley	4—o
Thomas Deble	3—6	John mawdfly	4—o
Thomas loomas	4—o	Jonatan gillet sn <sup>r</sup>	4—o
Peter Brown	2—o	Richard Vore	4—o
samuell Barker	1—o	william Phelps	4—o
mathew Grant	2—o	m <sup>st</sup> Phelps	2—o
Walter Gaylar	4—o	Nathan gillet	6—o
Capten n[e]wbery	4—o	stephen Taylar	4—o
Timothy Hall	2—o	Peter Brown	2—o
Thomas loomas more	3—o	leftnant ffylar	4—o
m <sup>r</sup> forward	2—o	Hanna moore	2-[ ]
william ffiley	2—o	Hanna drake	2—o
m <sup>r</sup> Chancy	2—o	m <sup>r</sup> Wolcot	4—o
nathanell loomys	4—o	Jonatan gillet iun <sup>r</sup>	2—o
Hanna Drak	2—o	capten clark	4—o
Stephen Taylar	4—o	samuel ffiley	4—o
		samuel gibbs	1—o

Jonathan gillet iun <sup>r</sup>	2—○	famul Bater <sup>1</sup>	5—○
Samuell ffilley	4—○	m <sup>st</sup> Allyn	5—9
John mawdfly	2—○	mr Cornish	4—○
Abraham Randall	4—○		— — —
Cornelus gillet	2—○		5—13—3
mr Wolcot	4—○	cornels gillet	○—2-[ ]
samuell Rockwell	2—○		
samuell gaylar	3—6		
leftenant ffylar	4—○		
wido Buckland	3—○		
Hanna moore	2—○		
samuell gibbes	3—○	wth formr	
	6—6—6		12—1—9

[102 Blank page.]

[103] [ ]  
dafter of Nathell bissell ware maried [ ]

Joseph sonn of Joseph loomas & lidea dafter of John Drake w[ ]  
married . Aprell ye . 10 . 1681 .

John sonn of James enno and mary daughter of ebene  
zer deble ware maried by capten Newbery . may ye  
tusday before ye election cort in 1681 . may . ye 10 . day .

Josua Welles and Hanna Buckland daughter of  
Thomas Buckland sner ware maried by capten Newbe[ ]  
Agust . ye . 11 . 1681 .

<sup>1</sup> Probably an error for Samuel Baker.

Thomas sonn of georg grifwold and Hester daulter o[ ]  
Job Drake ware maried by capten Newbery . agust . 11  
1681 he is 23 yere old nixt decmbr . 29 . she 19 yer . ye 10 of octo  
epram Bancroft and sara daughter of John stilles ware  
maried . may ye fist . 1681 .

[104] nathaniell grant  
W<sup>m</sup> Grant T: Grant<sup>1</sup>

[106] [ ] the year 1717 I Set down [all that]  
[ha]ue dyied in Elenton to the year 1740  
left Ellsworth was killed by falling [of a tree]  
Isibe penye died  
John Burg died  
Insine John burah lost a child died  
Samuell Gibbs lost a daughter died  
Samuell pney lost a daughter died  
Nathaniell Grant a child died  
Gody graymes died  
Ephriam Napes wife died  
Nathaniell taylorer died  
Daniel Eten died  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Ellsworth a child dyed  
left Hubbord a child dyed  
Daniell Eteen a child dyed  
Willam Carter too children dyed

<sup>1</sup> These names and records are not in Matthew Grant's handwriting.

Stefen paine a child dyed  
 Symon Chapman dyed  
 [ 107 ]  
 Insine John burah Six children bo[rn]  
 Samuell Gibbs three children bor[n]  
 Nathaniell taylor three Children  
 Samuell Gibbs Jun<sup>r</sup> to children  
 Daniell Eten three children  
 Nathniell Grant to children  
 Nathaniell Grant Juner three childr[ ]  
 Benigman Grant too children  
 Capt Elsworth fife children  
 Lef<sup>t</sup> Hubbard too Children  
 Cartee<sup>1</sup> one chid  
 Simon person on child  
 Dauid chafen three children  
 Strickland too children  
 tim Scot one child  
 Samuell porson one child  
 Gidon Skinner on child  
 too demmans to childrens  
 Craa one child  
 three pineys Sefen children  
 dauiies one chld  
 m<sup>r</sup> mekinstre too children  
 booth four children  
 too drak four children  
 pers [ ]il[ ]

canad on ch[ ]ld  
 tomsons three Children  
 John burah on child

[ 108 Blank page.]

---

<sup>1</sup> Perhaps an error for Carter.

EARLY

TOWN VOTES

1641 - 1642



The single leaf measuring  $7\frac{1}{2}$  by  $11\frac{1}{2}$  inches, somewhat frayed on the outer margin, on which the following record is written, was presented to the Connecticut Historical Society, with other manuscripts of an early date, in June 1842 by Sidney Stanley of Tolland. It is evidently from a lost volume containing the record of the earliest orders or votes of the town of Windsor. The orders or votes are in the handwriting of Dr. Bray Rosseter, the town's first recorder, and would appear to have been consecutively numbered from the first; a method followed by the same recorder in making his entries in the Windsor Town's Law Book. Orders numbers 28 to 32 are written on the obverse and numbers 33 to 39 on the reverse page of the leaf. Missing words or letters have been added in brackets.

This leaf was first printed in December 1894; but less than a dozen of the copies then printed were ever distributed.



Tho: fford hath allowed soe much land behind the meade at Podancke  
w<sup>ch</sup> was ff[or]merly graunted bray Roffeter & Richard Vore, in  
28 liew of the remaynder of meade pmised m<sup>rs</sup> Tilly: to the valew of  
eleuen pounds, the ground to be valued at one shilling p acre, vntill  
it amounts vnto the summe aforesd.

Octob. 4<sup>th</sup> 1641.

Its ordered that noe man shall fill any tymber within the lybertyes  
[of] the plantation for Pypestaues or any other vse intending to fell  
29 or send them o[r] it out of the towne, w<sup>th</sup>out spēall allowance,  
eyt[her] from the towne or the feuen men, and this order to be in  
force vn[til] it be appealed.

Its ordered that all cornefeilds shallbe in there fences repayre[d] and  
soe maynteyned both winter & sommer, firmly as it shallbe iud[ged]  
suffycient by the ourviewers of the fence, and if any trespass come  
30 [by] the insufficiency of the fence, by the fd fence to be satiffyed.  
& in case the fd insufficient fence, be not repayred within t[he]  
warning, puided it be feaceable, they shall pay one shilling p [day]  
for eury dayes neglect.

Its farther ordered that if any fwine be found w<sup>th</sup>in any corne [feild]  
& pounded, that the fd hogs shall pay eightpence p hogg [according]  
to a former order, they ar to be kept in the pound tw[o] dayes  
[with] warning to the [owner?], and if he [redeam?] them not by  
31 compos[ition] or paymt in that tyme, the hogs shallbe lyable to be  
s[old for] the trespass, and returning the remaynder to the owner,  
and i[f] the Hayward neglect any time or w<sup>th</sup> a[ny] pson to re-  
quire leuy, or by composition to receiue satiffaction according to  
the [tenor] of this order the fd Hayward shall pay fiue shillings for  
eu[ery] such neglect, w<sup>ch</sup> is in the power of eyther of the feuen men  
[to] exact it of him.

Nouemb. 5<sup>th</sup> 1641.

Its ordered that those men that ar appoynted to view the fences  
 abo[ut] the cornefeilds they shall immediately attend there office  
 and ch[arge] and in case they proue negligent in there office videt:  
 to ouerview [the] fences at least once in two m[on]eths, and to  
 prsent at euery towne meeting of the seuen men, wether defectiue  
 32 or not, they shallbe lyab[le] to five shillings on euery default, and  
 in case any fence be inf[uffi]cient after warning, and three dayes  
 expyred according to the form[er] order, eyther the viewers of the  
 fence shall mend it or cause it [to] be mended vnder the forefd  
 penalty, and for there satisfaction [to be] payd out of the forfeiture  
 allowed in the order that is concer[ning] the fence:

Its ordered that Robert Winchell & richard Wellar for the northside  
 of the Riulett shallbe Hayward[s], and George Phelps for the  
 southfyde, & they shall p[re]sently be in office, vpon all occasions as  
 33 they see fitt they shall goe through all the cornefeilds in charge &  
 pound all hogs they find, and for there pay at 8<sup>d</sup> p hogge, they shall  
 receiue eyther in mony or corne at 2<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> p bushell, & the sd pay  
 shallbe made by the owners of the Swyne eyther p[re]sently or sub-  
 scribe for the certayne paym<sup>t</sup> thereof before the hoggs be deliu<sup>d</sup>  
 out of pound:

ffebuary. 21. 1641.

Its ordered that the way betwixt Henry Styles & James Egglestons  
 there homelotts downe to the greate riuier, shallbe allow[ed] for a  
 publicke highway for horse & droue to Agawam & the Bay, and  
 34 from thence to the bridge & soe by the head of Plimouth meade  
 downe to Harteford.

Aprill 4<sup>th</sup> 1642.

Its ordered that there shallbe a highway betwixt mr Witchfeilds, & mr Marshalls homelotts, to paſſ from the highway before the little meade west aboue mr Witchfeilds, and then to croſſ the homelotts northward vntill they fall into the highway that goes vnto the mill, the common fence of the aforeſd highway to be made & meynteyned  
 35 wholy by mr Witchfeild, John Moore, Tho; Moore, mr Branker, mr Nowell Tho: M<sup>r</sup>ſhfeild mr Williams & Richard Vore, puided allſo that if the aforeſd pfons can agree to alter the fd way, & ſettle it betwixt mr Whitings & S[amu]el Allens homelotts w<sup>th</sup> all thoſe [pfons] that haue intereſt in the fame, they haue liberty therenvnto.

Its ordered that the gate going into the greate meade, as allſo the  
 36 gate going into the little meade before mr Warehams ſhallbe kept ſhutt, & in caſe any leauie them open, they ar to pay 1<sup>s</sup> for euery ſuch default, 4<sup>d</sup> whereof is to be payd to the pfon tha[t ſhall] diſcouer the fame, the reſt to be returned into the tow[ne.]

Its ordered that there ſhall be a pound made on the ſouth of the  
 37 Riulett at a puplicke charge & mr Porter & Bray Rofeter to haue power to prſs any to the worke.

Its ordered that noe cattle ſhallbe free to goe in any meades y<sup>t</sup> ar planted, on this fyde of the greate riuier or ouer the greate Riuier  
 38 from the fifteenth of march to the fifteenth of October, or an[y] meadowes that ar for graff, vnleſſ the fd Cattle ar kept by a keep[er] or in closed ground in a mans owne ppriety, in caſe any cattle ar found, or pued w<sup>th</sup>in the foreſd tyme w<sup>th</sup>out ſpetiall attendance according to the tenor of this order they are to pay 8<sup>d</sup> p head for euery ſuch default, all former orders revoked concerning this pticular.

June 3<sup>d</sup>. 1642.

Mr Hill, W<sup>m</sup> Gaylard, Tho: fford, Bray Rofseter, Tho: Thorneton,  
Henry Woolcott, & John Moore ar chosen to agitate the affayres of  
39 the towne s̄m to the order & power giuen by the Court, for the  
yeare ensuing. mr Hill is chofen Moderator.

LISTS  
OF  
FREEMEN

1669, 1703



The two documents here printed were probably among the manuscripts presented to the Society in June 1842 by Sidney Stanley of Tolland.

The earlier of the two is written on both sides of a folio leaf in the hand of Matthew Grant. In addition to the list of Windsor free-men the paper gives the names of those who were, probably in 1669, inhabitants of "masaco," now Simsbury; lists of Windsor deputies for 1674 and 1676, also a list of persons voted for in the autumn of 1675 for election as assistants the following spring.

The second and later list is written on one side of a folio leaf in an unidentified hand.



Octob<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1669. Acount taken of all such Parsons as dwell with in the Limets of Windsor, and have bin approued of to be freemen, and alowed to take the oath of freedom.

A m<sup>r</sup> Allyn: Mathew x  
Allyn Thomas  
Aluard Benedictus

B Barber John . x  
Biffell John sen<sup>r</sup> x<sup>1</sup>  
Biffell John iun<sup>r</sup>  
Biffell Thomas  
Biffell Samuell  
Biffell Nathanell  
Bartelet John . x  
Brown Peter  
Bewell William  
Buckland Timothy  
Buckland Nicolas  
Burnam Thomas  
Baker Samuell

C m<sup>r</sup> Chaney Nathanell x<sup>1</sup>  
he dos not refuse: but only  
for beare ye oth till after  
ye nixt court .

m<sup>r</sup> Clark Daniell  
Cooke Nathanell  
x Chapman: Edward<sup>1</sup>

Coult . John .  
x Crow Christopher

D Deble Thomas sen<sup>r</sup>  
Denslow Henery x<sup>1</sup>  
Denflow John  
Drake John  
Drake Jobe  
Drake Jacob .

E x Egelston Beagat<sup>1</sup>  
Egelston James x<sup>1</sup>  
Egelston Thomas  
Elefworth Josiah  
x Elmor Edward<sup>1</sup>  
Eanno James

F m<sup>r</sup> ffitch Joseph  
ffilly William  
ffish William x<sup>1</sup>  
ffylar Walter  
fford Thomas x

G Gaylar William x  
Gaylar Walter

<sup>1</sup> The "x" is a later entry.

	Gaylar Samuell	x milles Simon <sup>1</sup>
	Gaylar John	x Moore John sen <sup>r</sup>
x	Gillet Jonathan sen <sup>r</sup>	Moore John iun <sup>r</sup>
x	Gillet Nathan	Mofes John
	Gillet Jonathan iun <sup>r</sup>	Molton William
	Gillet Cornelus	
	Gillet Joseph x	N m <sup>r</sup> Newbery Beniamen
	Gibbes Jacob	
	Gibbes Samuell	O owen John
	Grant Mathew	osbon John sen <sup>r</sup>
	Grant Samuell	
	Grant Tahan	P x m <sup>r</sup> Phelps William sen <sup>r</sup>
	Grant John	Phelps William iun <sup>r</sup>
	Grifwold Georg	Pinne Houmfery
H	Hayden Daniell	Pinne Nathanell
	Hall Timothy	Phillups Georg
	Hosford John	Porter John
	Hoskins Anthony	Palmer Nicolas
	Hayward Robart	Palmer Timothy
	Holcom benaga x	x Phelps Gorg
L	Loomys Joseph	Phelps Timothy
	Loomys John	Pomry Eltwed x
	Loomys Thomas	Phelps Jfack x
	Loomys Samuell x	Phelps Abraham
	Loomys Nathanell	R
M	Marshall Samuell x <sup>1</sup>	Randall Abraham
	Madefly John x <sup>1</sup>	Rockwell John x
		Rockwell Samuell
		x Rowly Thomas <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> The "x" is a later entry.

S	Senchon Nicolas Stilles Henery Stilles John Stoton Thomas Strong John Strong Returne	m <sup>r</sup> Wolcot Henery x <sup>1</sup> x Wolcot Simon <sup>1</sup> Wolcot Henry iun <sup>r</sup> m <sup>r</sup> Witchfeld John x <sup>1</sup> Williams John Winchell Nathanell Winchell Jonathan x <sup>1</sup>
T	Taylor Stephen Tory John x <sup>1</sup> Trall William x <sup>1</sup> Trall Timothy Tudor Owen	octobr John wollcot <sup>2</sup> 12.70. Zurrobl fylar Jofep griswold John gaylar iun <sup>r</sup> Dauid winchell Danell Birg John fylar John Gillet Thomas Bukland
V	Vore Richard	
W	m <sup>r</sup> Warham John x Watson Robart	

These Are Parsons that haue ben of Windsor : But now stated in habitant of masaco, and this yeare are left out of Windsor list of estates yet are owned free men of this Juriousdiction .

Barber Thomas	Pettebon John
Cafse John	Skiner Joseph
filly Samuell	Holcomb Jofuay
griffen John	buell Peter
Houmfey micall	Phelps Joseph
Hill Luke	Ruly Thomas <sup>2</sup>
x maskell Thomas <sup>1</sup>	milles Simon <sup>2</sup>
Pinne Samuell	

<sup>1</sup> The "x" is a later entry.

<sup>2</sup> These entries are made in a blue ink.

aprel 28 . 74 . depetis chofen

Decen . moor .

captn Newbry

John lomis for referu

may . 4 . 76 Debtys chofen<sup>1</sup>

Decon more & John loomys

[mr<sup>3</sup>] leet gournr a[n] afista[n]<sup>1</sup>

[mr Wyl]les [d]bty . a[n] afista[n]

[mr N]at[n] gold

[mr] Hr . wolcot

[mr] Joh[n] ali[n]

[mr T]alcot

[mr W]l[m] Jones

mr briant

[mr] bishop

J nash

cp r Treat

C . T . Tapen

[Maj] E. Pal[m]es

S Sharm

J Wadfwrt

[N]ub bla[nk]

crts bla[nk]

[mr M] bla[nk]

[mr] gb bla[nk]

S . tal bl[nk]

T . fch bl[nk]

T f folet<sup>2</sup>

fo fo

fo

<sup>1</sup> These entries are made in a blue ink.

<sup>2</sup> Apparently the last three entries were not written by Grant.

<sup>3</sup> The letters enclosed in brackets in this list are indicated by a kind of shorthand. The list gives the names of the persons who were nominated in Windsor in September 1675 to be voted for the following April for Governor, Deputy Governor and Assistants, or members of the upper house of the General Assembly. They are William Leete, Samuel Wyllys, Nathan Gold, Henry Wolcott, John Allyn, John Talcott, William Jones, Alexander Bryant, James Bishop, John Nash, Capt. Robert Treat, Capt. Thomas Topping, Maj. Edward Palmes, Samuel Sherman, John Wadsworth, Benjamen Newberry, William Curtice, John Mason, Mathew Gilbert, Samuel Talcott, Thomas Fitch.

## A list of the free men in Windsor taken Aprill 27 1703

Capt <sup>n</sup> Mathew Allyn	Jonath Elsworth
q <sup>r</sup> (?) Allex Allyn	Benj
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Allyn	Jn <sup>o</sup> Egleftone
Jerem Alford	James Enno
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Biffell	mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Filer
Thos <sup>s</sup> Biffell	Zer : Filer
Nichos <sup>s</sup> Buckland	Capt <sup>t</sup> Josph Fitch
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Barbor	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Forward
Jofiah Barbor	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Filly
Deac Sam <sup>ll</sup> Baker	Serjt Georg Griswold
Jos <sup>h</sup> Baker	Dan <sup>ll</sup> Griswolde
Jn <sup>o</sup> Birge	Thos <sup>s</sup> Griswold
Thos <sup>s</sup>	Georg Griswold Ju <sup>r</sup>
Capt <sup>n</sup> Dan <sup>ll</sup> Clarke	Jn <sup>o</sup> Griswold
Jn <sup>o</sup> Clarke	Benj Griswold
Lt Sam <sup>ll</sup> Crofs	Ens Josp <sup>h</sup> Griswold
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Cooke	Corn <sup>ls</sup> Gillet Sen <sup>r</sup>
Jn <sup>o</sup> Cooke	Eliez Gaylord
Jofiah Cooke	Jn <sup>o</sup> Gaylord
Tho :	Serjt Nath <sup>ll</sup> Gaylord
Jn <sup>o</sup> Coult	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Grant Sener
Jofhp <sup>h</sup>	Jacob Gibbs Sener
Lt Job Drake	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Gibbs Sener
Deac Job Drake	Corn <sup>ls</sup> Gillet Juner
Sam Drake	Lt Dan <sup>ll</sup> Heydon
x Jn <sup>o</sup> Denslow <sup>1</sup>	Antho Hoskins Sener
mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Eliot	Antho Hoskins Jun <sup>r</sup>
Jofias Elsworth	Jn <sup>o</sup> Hoskins

<sup>1</sup> Crossed out.

Sejt Benaj Holcomb	Capt Timo Phelps
Benaj Holcomb Juner	Joseph Phelps
Mark	Will <sup>m</sup> Phelps Juner
Serjt Dan <sup>ll</sup> Lomas	Capt Abr Phelps
Timo Lomas	Abr
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Loms	Timo Palmer
Jos <sup>p</sup> Lomas	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Rockwell Sener
Thos <sup>s</sup> Lomas	Thos <sup>s</sup> Rowly
Serjt Nath Lomas	James Porter
Jn <sup>o</sup> Lomas	L <sup>t</sup> Ret Strong
Dav : Lomas	Ret Strong Jun <sup>r</sup>
Jonath Lomas	Deac Jof <sup>h</sup> Skiner
mr Ath : Mather	Serjt Henry Stiles
mr Sam <sup>ll</sup> Mather	Serjt Timo Trall
mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Moore	Steph Taylor
Thos <sup>s</sup> Moore	Jn <sup>o</sup> Taylor
Sam <sup>ll</sup>	mic Tayntor
Thos <sup>s</sup> Marshall	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Tudor
Eliak Marshall	Henry Wolcot
W <sup>m</sup> Morton	mr Jn <sup>o</sup> Wolcot
Jn <sup>o</sup> Mansfeild	Simon Wolcot
Andr : Moore	Henry Wolcot
Ens Newbery	W <sup>m</sup> Wolcot
Serjt Jn <sup>o</sup> Osborn	Rodger Wolcot
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Osborn	Ebenez Watson
Jofiah Owin Sener	Jededia Watson
Joseph Owin	Lt Joshua Willis
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Piny Sener	Eliez Hill
Isaack Pinny	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Moore
William Phelps Sener	Abr Phelps

Steph <sup>n</sup> Lomas	Thomas Eglestone
Jn <sup>o</sup> Denslow	Nathan <sup>ll</sup> Phelps
Hez Lomas	John Grimes
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Strong	Thomas Thrall
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Grant Jun <sup>r</sup>	Wakfild Deeble
Peter Brown	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Beaman
John Brown	Dan <sup>ll</sup> Biffell
Cornelius Brown	Jofiah Phelps Sen <sup>r</sup>
Nathan <sup>ll</sup> Pinney	



CHURCH CONTROVERSY

1669-1679



The two documents which follow were presented to the Society by Sidney Stanley of Tolland, probably in June 1842. Both are of folio size; the earlier is one leaf written on both sides, the later of two connected leaves with the fourth page blank. Both documents are copies and each one is written throughout in the same hand.



Winfor aprill 28 69

Wheras the honored general asembly, hath apoynted vs whose names are vnderwritten to meeet at winfor; as by their order 8<sup>th</sup> octob 68 doth appare; to indeauor an acomodation betweene, the chū, and de-senting breathren. we hauing heard, and duly confidering what is with vs; concering what haue been by each party, presented to vs according to the court order. do prefent som things, to the confideration of each party and all ore ani, therin respectiuely concerned; which we do find Irreguler and vncomfortable to each other, respectively. first in the generall; whereas there was a generall consent of chū and towne concerning mr cheeuers and mr Eftabrooks. It apears it was driuen to an Ifhu by the messenger employed by the chū. and soe we see noe reason. why that shoulde be infisted one by way of greeuanc ore offenc, although it had beenn better, Iff the sayd Ifhu had been seasonably made knowne to the whoale congregation. add heareto also that after this; both partys were at one as apears by the next pertickuler zly one the churches part. first confidering that the members not in full communion, had been, together with the rest of the towne, taken into a concurrence with the chū in full communion; in fending to those reuerend elders in the bay for their advise: which referrs to mr cheeuers and mr chauncy. Now to exclude all those. putting mr chauncy alone to the vote only of those in full communion, and to the disatisfaction; of sundri of those in full communion. seemes to vs to haue to great a face of rigor and too great a tendancy to deuision and exasperation of mens spiritts. Though we dare not vndertake to say how farr the fear of a tumultuous mannatdgment which is to apt to arise when mens spiritts are exasperated. might occasion the officer to lead on such a motion; nor doe we medle at present with that question; to whom the right ore power of choufing chū officers doe belong, but speak only con-

cerning the mañer of acting. 1. cor. 16. 14 let all things [be done with charity] phill 4. [5] let your moderation be known to all men zly. wheras after this there were at feuerall times indeauors vfed for a concurrency of the towne with the chū in full comunion; in the caling of mr chauncy: which is yt in the gennerall we doe not blame but aproue yet in the mañadgment theroff in som part there seemes to be wanting of that plainenes, that were verry requisit; in a matter of that nature, Inasmuch as all parsons concerned, were not Informed, either of the deputation, of such parsons, bye the chū, in order to such an end. ore that their names; were to be taken down in writing. ore of all things; which they were to consent vnto 2. cor. 11.3 lest yor minds should be corrupted from the simplicity y<sup>t</sup> is in X  
zly whereas the honord generall asembly octo . 10 . 67 . did graunt liberty to the chū at winsor to settle mr chauncy, and cal him to office. which notwithstanding when the chū was proceeding to the ordination of mr chañ to offic The honored Gou<sup>r</sup> and magistrats saw cause, to interpose; and did advise to delay for som time in that matter. We doe hartyly wish That that presdient of the churches non attendant to the sayd advise may not by ani be abused. althoug we medle not with the eclesiastical counsell. But desire that all dew honor may respectiuely be giuen by all court magistrate and counsell. espefially it is to be giuen by vs who be soe vnable to Judg of the exegentiall reaſons reaſons ore apearances; Which drew fourth their respectiue arts. Tit. 3. 1. putting in [m]ind to be subiect to principallities and powers, to obey magistrats

one the townes part

ffirstly inasmuch as the order of the generall court octo . 10 . 67 giuing liberty to the difenting party, to procure another minister; doth plainly

shew; that it was the ernest folicitation, of the said dissenters that prest them to that act. And after the said liberty graunted, the matter was so perfected soe farr to efect, without ani more follem Indeavors; for the confeal ore complianc of the chū therevnto: then yet we vnderstand were vfed; It were much to be desired that nothing had been don shewing so much of scism and seperation 1. cor. 1. 12. 13 eueri one of you saith I am of paul I of apollo is X deud

2ly Wheras the hon<sup>rd</sup> gener<sup>ll</sup> afemblly, mai. 14. 68 had declared that they should not disaproue of m<sup>r</sup> Woodbridge his continuanc there as a lecturer and withall that aceiptablenes of his liberty to preach onc a fournight on the sabbath; in case m<sup>r</sup> Warhā and the chū condefended thervnto. That now by vertu of a towne vote, either ani should promote, ore he proceed to preach on the sabbath though soe as it was. yet it seems to be altogether beside and beyond the liberty, concluded by the generall court; and we are sorry that ani such ocasion of distaft and disturbanc of spirit, was giuen to the Chū, and the further devission in the plantation

3ly In asmuch as it is a clear case; that publique and follem days of thāksgiving doth superced all lecturs as such. yet in that matter of m<sup>r</sup> woodbridg preaching one the day of thanksgiving last, there be these things to be taken notis off. first that after that notis giuen of the thanksgiving to the congregation by the officer of the chū on the sabbath before. one should imediately stand vp and giue notis of the lecture to begin soe near to the other follem seruis, this was publique disorder. 2ly m<sup>r</sup> woodbridg preaching that day, as circumstanced, was a second going beyond the liberty graunted to him by the gen<sup>rl</sup> afemblly., and too to Inconfisitent with the nature of that follem seruis of that day. espefially that part should withdraw themfelues from afembling with the chū; on that day thereby so much propending to

seperation, on that day of harmonie 1 cor 14 let all things be don  
decently and in order

subscibed by vs

James Fich<sup>1</sup>  
Gersh Bulkle  
Sam wakmn  
Jof eliot

Windsor Dec: 25: 1677

It was agreed by ye Reuerend mr Chauncie, and ye comittee of ye elder church of Christ in Windfore: and by ye Reuerend mr Woodbridg, & ye comittee of ye congregation w<sup>th</sup> him, to call a Councell confisiting of ye elders and meffengers of ye fife Churches, of Hartford, farmington, Wethersfield and Midelton, to heare, consider, & determin, all matters of controuertie yt are still depending between ye societies aforefaid, or between ye first church & any of ye members thereof: And what they shall determin & aduise to be attended, by one or both parties, or societies, or ye members therof shall be by them submitted unto in point of order both in their present and future walke.

Hono<sup>ed</sup> Reuerend & beloued in or Lord Jesus.

The deepe fence yt we haue of ye name of God yt is much conferred in you, and the choise comandment of Jesus Christ, & this is of my comandment yt you loue one another, together w<sup>th</sup> ye fad [ ] ye dif[u]nion, & deuition according to yt of or faueor a kingdom deuided against it selfe cannot stan[d] but it is brought to doffolation, we cannot but conceiue it expedient & necessary to comend this follemly as our joint aduice to your selfes, according to what is unanimosely desired, by ye two congregations yt we shold give our Councell as to your prefent & future walke.

---

<sup>1</sup> These names are in the same handwriting as the text of the document.

- 1 First yt both congregations reunite & walk together in the same way of order. And yt this way of order wherin they should meet in their future walk, be the known setled walk of ye first Church, wch we understand to be ye congregationall way of church order according to ye word of God, as it hath bin declared by ye Sinods in 48 & 62 this to be peacably & orderly attended untill better light in an orderly way doth appear unto ye X.
- 2 That ye method of this union be yt these members of ye seconde Congregation who ware of ye first Congregation return to ther former station therin either in full communion or otherwise: And yt all such members of ye seconde congregation wheither formerly of ye first Church or not being pfons of a competency of knowledg & unblamable Life be alsoe entertained to full communion wth ye first Church, And in case any dissatisfaction shold arise in ye church conserning ye entertainment of any of the said members, yt then ye Reuerend m<sup>r</sup> Rowlandson & m<sup>r</sup> Hooker shall examin & passe their fence upon ye pson or pfons objected against and according to such Judgment they shall be accepted: onely we wold be understood yt we account not their going off in a day of difficultie to be a sufficient impediment to theire full communion.
- 3 That m<sup>r</sup> Chauncie be continued in his office & imployment acting according to ye professed Congregationall principles as aboue expressed, And that m<sup>r</sup> Woodbridg be receiued to communion in all ordinances as occasion is and admitted for a helpe in preaching jointly wth m<sup>r</sup> Chauncie yt ther may be better knowledg of each others principles, And if ther be not agreement, ye Councell will resume their sessyon ye first wensday in Octob<sup>r</sup> next hauing for yt purpose adjorned to yt time (except sum exigence in ye meane time give occasion to ye moderators to call them sooner together wch by ye Counc[ell] they are impowered to doe) when they may give their

advice for a farther and more full setlement, And yt in the meane time both ye Reuerend mr Chauncie, & mr Woodbridg be honorably maintained by the whole towne of Windsor collectiuely.

- 4 We may not omitte the reall necesseyt of a day of sollemn humiliation to be obserued yt you doe jointly chafsten yr felues befor ye Lord & be deeply ashamed for whatsoeuer hath bin provoking to ye eyes of his glory & pour out your hearts unto ye Lord yt he wold in great merty pardon all your sins, effectually heale your spirits, & settell you in a right way of gospell union to ye Glory of God & yr owne eternall welfare.

And Lastly we doe earnestly councell & advise you to forget all former animosetys with whatsoeuer of muta[ ] offence & irritation hath by ye uncomfortable motions of a day of temptation fallen in amoug you, And laboring confientiosly & in ye feare of God, soe to carry towards & w<sup>th</sup> one another as may be for the prays of ye God of peace, & your muthal comfort, & edification in him w<sup>ch</sup> is indeed ye great end of all ordinances: we beseech you in ye bowels of Christ not to forget ye sin & sorrow of a day of contention you now for a considerable time haue bin laboring vnder: Alas for the dishonor reflected upon the name of or dearest Lord, & ye prejudice done to the foles of men by this meanes: you haue reason to know what ye holy ghoft saith in the 3<sup>d</sup> of James 16<sup>th</sup> where inuiing & strife is ther is confusion & eury euill worke ye experienc fadly tells you ye certinty of his word therin: the wisdome from aboue is of another nature & tendancie vers 17<sup>th</sup> the wisdome yt is from aboue is first pure then peacable gentell & easie to be entreated full of mersy & good fruit w<sup>th</sup>out partialety & without hipocresie yt you may be furnished w<sup>th</sup> what is needfull therin for the attainment of ye end desired it conserns you earnestly to make addresses to him yt alone can give it: your fufcefs wherin as it would greatly adorn the gospell & redound by many thanksgivings

to ye glory of him who is our Lord & yours, soe likewise wold it very much conduce to your advantage & comfort in ye enjoyment of his preffenc whome to posses is all in all 2. Cor: 13: 11 finally brethren farewell be pfect be of good comfort, be of one mind, liue in pease & ye God of loue and pease shall be w<sup>th</sup> you.

John Tallcott, John Allyn, Joseph Rowlandson, Sam<sup>ll</sup> Hooker, John Whiting, Nathanell Collins, Jofeph Haines, John White, John Wadsworth, Tho: Judde, Nathanel White James Steele, Eliez: Kimberly, Rob: Warner.

Honored Reuerend & dearly beloued in or Lord Jefus

Vpon a revew of ye aduice formerly giuen you, w<sup>th</sup> what is presented from yr felues in reference to your condicion therupon, in further pfuit of yt great end of ye settelment in peace, we haue upon seriouse consideration, w<sup>th</sup> hearts lifted up to the God of loue to owen & fucseed or endeaours, to ye attanment of ye end aimed at & desired, concluded upon ye pticulars following as aduiseable therunto.

- I Concerning the entertainment of these of ye 2<sup>d</sup> church into full comunion w<sup>th</sup> the first mentioned in the 2<sup>d</sup> head of aduice in these words — And yt all such members of ye 2<sup>d</sup> congregation &c we doe earnestly advise ye pfons conferred. yt in order to such communion, they doe w<sup>th</sup> readines, humility, & chearfullness, & in the feare of God adrefss themselues unto m<sup>r</sup> Chauncie w<sup>th</sup> Capt<sup>n</sup> Newbery & John Lomas for examination about their fitnes in point of knowledg, submitting to testimonie in point of converstation, And soe being by them found fitte to be prefented & admitted to full comunion by ye consent of the church. And yt ye church doe w<sup>th</sup> utmost regular extent of charety & all christlike tenderneſſ & compassion receiue them in ye Lord as becometh saints.

- 2 That m<sup>r</sup> Chauncie be continued in his office & worke of it as formerly, moreouer, y<sup>t</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Woodgridg goe on in preaching the word if he see cause to y<sup>e</sup> first of aprill next, & y<sup>t</sup> the church under the guidance of this present Councell w<sup>th</sup> all meete care & speede labour (w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> concurance of y<sup>e</sup> towne) to gaine an able Godly Congregationall man in whome (if God will) they may all meete to fettell among them in y<sup>e</sup> worke of Christ, and y<sup>t</sup> being done m<sup>r</sup> Chauncie to continew or remooue as by the advice of the Councell shall be judged most conducing to the peace and edification of the whole.
- 3 That y<sup>e</sup> Reuerend m<sup>r</sup> Chauncie & m<sup>r</sup> Woodbridg during thire abode in their respective works allotted to them in Windfor<sup>r</sup> be honorably maintained by y<sup>e</sup> whole towne of Windfor<sup>r</sup> collectiuely taken. You may be pleased alfoe to take notice y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> moderators are impowred to call y<sup>e</sup> councell to a refessfion as they shall see caufe, appointing time & place for y<sup>e</sup> meeting.

Now honored & beloued, It is matter of no littell murning y<sup>t</sup> uppon the accot<sup>t</sup> of the disquietments raized by y<sup>e</sup> great fower of discord & hitherto (alafs) to far continued among you, their should be occasion for us thus to renewe our applications to you. the great aduantag of saint becoming unity among y<sup>e</sup> people of God, you are not unacquainted w<sup>th</sup>, y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Lord of peace himselfe may crowne these endeauours w<sup>th</sup> his blessing moulding y<sup>e</sup> hearts to a mutuall condecenfion to & compliance w<sup>th</sup> one another in & according to him, y<sup>t</sup> you may yet experience the abundant returns of his soule edefiing preffenc in his owen ways, y<sup>t</sup> of you it may be said there y<sup>e</sup> Lord comandeth the blefing euen life for euer more. is y<sup>e</sup> hearts defire and prayer of your brethren & seruants in Christ.

John Whiting

Windfor<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1678

Nath<sup>ll</sup> Collins

In y<sup>e</sup> name & by y<sup>e</sup> order of y<sup>e</sup> Councell.

At a Towne meeting Jan: 14: 1678

The Congregation in Windfore being met, did by their voate choose sixe men who are desired and impowred to consult, w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> present Honored & Reuerend Councill & any others able to aduise to what pson to make application unto, to procure him to carry on y<sup>e</sup> worke of y<sup>e</sup> ministry in this place, & soe to return y<sup>e</sup> counsell or aduice given to the congregation to carry it on to effect, to procure the pson to settell amongst us here in Windfore in y<sup>e</sup> worke of y<sup>e</sup> ministry. The aboue written is voated & the psons chosen for a comitee are y<sup>e</sup> worl<sup>l</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Wolcot, Capt<sup>n</sup> Newbery, Capt<sup>n</sup> Clarke, John Lomis, Jacob Drake, John Bissell.

Attest      John Allyn  
                James Richards

To y<sup>e</sup> Church & towne of Windfr

Hartford 21: 11: 78

Brethren & Neighbours, we haue this day met, & considered your present state & what we formerly aduised you unto namely to procure a meet pson able & piouse whose pswafion may aduantage him to guide & leade him in y<sup>e</sup> Congregationall waye: Two psons haue come under consideration, both of good testimonie for piety and ability, but we haue no certainty (or at least many of us) of y<sup>e</sup> pswafion of either of them as to church walke, what it will be; The psons are m<sup>r</sup> Mather and m<sup>r</sup> Foster, the former at hand, and we or yrfelues may readyly come at his Judgmen what it is, wheither he be suiteable for you, & soe come to a conculusion about him, & if you find noe difficulty in his Judgment in y<sup>e</sup> forementioned respects and can come to a concurrence among yourselues in him (w<sup>ch</sup> simplye considered is in our thoughts most eligible) we hope will make for your comfort. but if yt cannot be obtained we shall take y<sup>e</sup> first

opertunity to make full inquiry of m<sup>r</sup> Foster his p[er]suasion & if y<sup>t</sup> be found congregationall, and he otherwise meetly qualefied we shall advise you to procure him & grant or incoragment therin, we haue not to ad farther at p[re]sent but y<sup>t</sup> we are y<sup>e</sup> hartye desirors & indeauorers (according to or measure) of your peace & edification.

John Talcott, John Allyn, James Richards, Sam<sup>ll</sup> Hooker, Nathan<sup>ll</sup> Collins, John White, John Wadsworth, Thomas Judd, Nathan<sup>ll</sup> White, Robert Warner.

This advice is approued by William Leete Gou<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Willis.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 27: 1678

The congregation in Windfore being mett, to confider y<sup>e</sup> return of advice y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> comittee receiued from the Honored Councell, m<sup>r</sup> Mather being put to voate ther was forty seauen affirmatiue voats & seauenty one Negatiue or Blanks. and m<sup>r</sup> Foster being put to voate th[er] was eighty thr[ee affirmati]ue voates and forty fower Negatiue or Blanks.

attest Dan<sup>ll</sup>: Clarke.

At a meeting of the Congregation in Windfore Jan: 27: 78.

The congregation hauing passed a voate, wherin they declare theire desire, to procure m<sup>r</sup> Foster if he be free, & suteably p[er]swaded & accomplished to carry on the worke of Christ, in y<sup>e</sup> ministry heare amongst us. Doe therfor desire the comittie lately chosen to applye to soe many of the Hono<sup>d</sup> & Reverend Gentelmen w<sup>th</sup> whome they lately advised as may be com at, & w<sup>th</sup> all convenient speede procure not onely their concurance but assistance in obteining the said m<sup>r</sup> Foster, prouided it appear by sufficient information from such Honored and Reuerend Gent: in y<sup>e</sup> Massacusetts to whom we shall applie by or messengers for their testimonie, of y<sup>e</sup> said M<sup>r</sup> Foster, y<sup>t</sup> he is not only congregationally perswaded, but otherwise accom-

plished to carry on ye work of Chrift amongst vs. The aboue written  
voated by ye Congregation attests Dan<sup>ll</sup> Clarke

At a Towne meeting in Windfore Febr<sup>y</sup> 18 1678

There being objection respecting a voate, about ye comittie, formerly  
choson, by the Towne, whether they shoulde remaine in state, & make  
further application to the Councell: the Moderator propounded it to  
ye congregation f[or a] further clearing of ye voate, & desired these  
y<sup>t</sup> wa[s] for ye comittee [to]c[onti]n[ue] in [the]ir work[e] to goe to  
ye south fide in ye meeting house ye others to goe [to] y[e] No[rth]  
[si]de, An[d] ther went to ye south side forty eight, & ye rest pref-  
ently went forth of the house & but two remained of ye North side.



RATABLE LIST  
OF  
PERSONS AND ESTATES

1686



This document was probably presented by Sidney Stanley of Tolland, possibly in June 1842. The list is entered in a long narrow book consisting, including the cover sheet, of sixteen pages measuring four by twelve and three-fourths inches. It is written in a bold, unidentified hand, different from any of the signatures which appear at the end.



Windfor  
 List of persons & Estate Rateable  
 according to Law  
 1686

Lt Thos Allyn

3 Persons	54	00
house land 6 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	08	00
In plimoth mead: 40 acs	93	00
In Hartford swampe 14 acs	14	00
To his part in ye mill	17	00
4 horses: 1 of 1 y	17	00
2 oxen 3 cows 1 of 3 y	25	00
2 of 2 y: 3 of 1 y 6 swine	13	00
2 horses of his sone	26	00 <sup>1</sup>
	241	00

Matthew Allyn

One pfone	18	00
house land 4 acs	05	00
in greate meadw 12 acs	25	00
To his pt in mr Warhams }		
house land & 1 ac mead }	09	00
2 horses: 2 oxen 1 swine	19	00
	76	00

Jeremia Alford

One pfone	18	00
house land 4 acs	04	00
vpl: 8 acs	08	00

<sup>1</sup> This line is crossed out.

meadow 2 acs	03	16
2 cows: 1 of 2 y: 3 fwine	13	00
	46	16

Jofia Alford

One pfone i Cow 22 00

## Thos Allyn Junr

1 pfone 2 horses 26 00

Corn<sup>t</sup> John Biffell

3 pfons	54	oo
house land 8 acs	08	oo
Meadow 6 acs	13	oo
East River mead 19 acs	38	oo
2 oxen 4 cows	26	oo
5 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y 2 horses	25	oo
1 of 3 y: 1 of 1 y: 4 swine	08	oo
	172	oo

qr Thos Biffell

5 pfons	90	00
house land east y <sup>e</sup> River 4 ac <sup>s</sup>	04	00
house 1: west y <sup>e</sup> River 5 ac <sup>s</sup>	05	00
meadow 22 ac <sup>s</sup>	50	00
vpl: 27 ac <sup>s</sup>	26	00
4 horses: 1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y	20	00
2 oxen 6 cows 2 of 1 y	38	00
2 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y		
6 swine	15	00
	248	00

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Biffell

3 pfons	54	00
vpland 20 acs	18	00
meadow 18 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	38	00
3 horses: 2 oxen 4 cows		
1 of 3 y: 6 fwine	47	00
2 of 3 y: 3 of 1 y 1 oxe	14	00
	171	00

## Thos Biffell Junir

One pfone	18	00
meadow 8 acs	18	00
1 horse of 3 y	03	00
4 cows: 1 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y	21	00
1 of 1 y: 2 fwine	03	00
	63	00

Nathan<sup>ll</sup> Biffell

2 pfons	36	00
vpland 31 acres	28	00
meadow 26 acres	57	00
at podunk 10 acs	19	00
vpl: 5 acs	04	00
house land 3 acs y <sup>t</sup> was Lord <sup>s</sup> (?)	03	00
2 horses 2 of 3 y: 2 of 2 y	18	00
4 oxen: 7 cows 1 of 3 y	51	00
2 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y: 5 fwine	10	00
	226	00

## Timothy Buckland

2 pfons	36	00
house land 2 acs $\frac{1}{4}$	03	00
house land 3 acs y <sup>t</sup> was J Dibles	03	00
In greate mead 10: acs	22	00
In pine mead 11 acs	20	00
2 oxen: 2 cows: 1 of 3 y	21	00
3 of 1 y: 2 horfes: 1 of 3 y		
2 swine	16	00
	121	00

## Nichos Buckland

2 pfons	36	00
house land 7 acs $\frac{1}{4}$	08	00
meadow 31 acs	69	00
2 oxen: 3 cows: 1 of 3 y	25	00
1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y 3 horfes	16	00
1 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y		
6 swine	12	00
	166	00

## Peter Browne

3 pfons	54	00
house land 6 acs	06	00
swamp 3 acs	03	00
mead 5 acs	09	10
vpl 2 acs	01	10
2 horfes 2 oxen 3 cows	30	00
1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y: 5 swine		
1 of 3 y	12	00
	116	00

W<sup>m</sup> Bewels Estate

house land 5 acs	05 00
mead 2 acs $\frac{3}{4}$	05 04
	10 04

## Bartho: Bernod

12 acs mead	25 00
-------------	-------

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Barbor

2 pfone	36 00
house land 7 acs	07 00
vpland 10 acs	09 00
mead 1 ac	02 00
3 horses: 1 of 2 y 4 oxen	34 00
3 cows 2 of 1 y 6 swine	20 00
	108 00

## Jofia Barbor

2 pfone	36 00
vpl: 8 acs	08 00
2 horses 2 oxen 3 cows	
2 of 2 y 5 swine	39 00
	83 00

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Baker

1 pfone	18 00
vpl: 11 acs	10 00
meadow 3 acs	06 00
1 horse 2 oxen: 3 cows	26 00
1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y: 3 swine	07 00
	67 00

## Joseph Baker

1 pfone	18	00
vpland 8 acs	08	00
mead 1 1/2 acs	03	00
1 horse: 1 of 3 y 2 cows		
2 of 2 y: 2 fwine	21	00
	50	00

## Dan'l Birge

1 perfone	18	00
houfe land 5 acs	05	00
vpl: 4 acs	03	00
meadow 8 acs	17	00
1 horse 2 oxen 2 of 3 y	20	00
2 cows 1 of 1 y 4 fwine	13	00
	76	00

## John Birge

1 perfone	18	00
houfe land 2 acs	02	06
mead 13 acs	29	14
2 oxen 2 cows 1 of 3 y	21	00
1 horse: 1 of 1 y: 4 fwine	09	00
	80	00

## Joseph Birg

1 perfon	18	00
----------	----	----

## Thos' Burnum Seni'r

1 pfons	18	00 <sup>1</sup>
---------	----	-----------------

<sup>1</sup> First written 2 pfons \$6.

house land & meadow	50	00
2 horses: 2 oxen: 2 cows	26	00
1 of 3 y: 2 of 1 y: 4 swine	09	00
	<hr/>	
	103	00

## Thos Burnum Junir

2 pfons	36	00
5 acs $\frac{1}{2}$ mead	11	00
1 horse 2 oxen: 2 cows		
1 of 2 y 2 of 1 y 1 swine	27	00
	<hr/>	
	74	00

## John Burnum

1 pfone 1 horse 2 oxen		
1 cow 1 swine	37	00

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Burnum

1 pfone: 1 hors: 1 cow	26	00
------------------------	----	----

## Ephr Bancroft

1 pfone 1 cow 1 of 1 y	23	00
------------------------	----	----

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Burre

4 acs vpl	04	00
-----------	----	----

Capt<sup>n</sup> Dan<sup>ll</sup> Clarke

1 pfone	18	00
house land 8 acs	09	00
meadw 16 acs	36	00
vpl: 4 acs	03	00

2 horfes 2 oxen 4 cows	
2 of 1 y	36 00
	102 00
Jofia Clarke	
1 pfone	18 00
4 acs vpl:	04 00
1 oxe: 2 of 3 yr 2 cows	19 00
	39 00
1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y: 5 fwine	09 00
	48 00
John Clarke	
1 pfone 1 oxe 1 horse	27 00
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Clarke	
1 pfone	18 00
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Crofts	
2 pfons	36 00
houfse land 8 acs	08 00
meadow 25 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	57 00
East ye River 13 acs	13 00
4 acs pasture	04 00
upl: 1 ac: mead 10 acs y <sup>t</sup>	
was Higlys	22 00
3 horfes: 2 of 1 yr: 2 oxen	24 00
5 cows: 2 of 2 y: 3 fwine	27 00
	191 00

## John Crofs

1 pfone	18 00
2 oxen: 2 of 3 y	16 00
	<hr/>
	34 00

## Henry Chapman

1 pfone	18 00
---------	-------

Nath<sup>ll</sup> Cooke

1 pfone	18 00
house land 5 ac <sup>s</sup>	05 00
mead 7 ac <sup>s</sup>	14 00
1 horfe 2 cows 2 of 2 y	
1 of 1 y: 1 swine	18 00
	<hr/>
	55 00

## John Cooke

1 pfone 1 horse	22 00
-----------------	-------

## Thos Cooke

2 pfons	36 00
house land 5 ac <sup>s</sup>	06 00
mead 15 ac <sup>s</sup> y <sup>t</sup> was m <sup>r</sup> Howels	33 00
1 horfe: 4 ccws 2 of 2 y	
1 of 3 y 4 swine	31 00
	<hr/>
	106 00

## John Coul

3 pfons	54 00
vpl: 4 ac <sup>s</sup>	04 00
2 horses 2 oxen 5 cows	38 00

1 of 3 y: 2 of 2 y 4 fwine	11	00
----------------------------	----	----

---

107	00
-----	----

Dan<sup>ll</sup> Cumin

1 pfone	18	10
---------	----	----

## John Drake Senir

1 pfone	18	00
house land 4 acs	04	00
meadow 8 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	16	00
East ye River 10 acs	15	10
4 cows: 1 of 1 y	17	00

---

70	10
----	----

## Job Drake Sone of Jno

1 pfone	18	00
house land 4 acs	04	00
East ye river 12 acs	15	00
1 horse 2 oxen: 3 cows		
1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y	29	00

---

66	00
----	----

## Enoch Drake

1 pfone 1 ac $\frac{1}{2}$ house land	19	10
1 horse 1 Cow	08	00
1 horse of 2 y	2	

---

29	10
----	----

## Simon Drake

1 pfone 1 horse	22	00
-----------------	----	----

## Job Drake Senr

1 pfone	18	00
houfe land 19 acs $\frac{3}{4}$	22	00
In great mead 20 acs	44	00
In little mead 2 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	05	00
Inclosed land 4 acs	03	00
2 oxen 5 cows 2 of 2 y		
1 of 1 y: 3 horses	52	00
	144	00

## Job Drake fone of Job

1 pfone	18	00
house land 1 acre $\frac{1}{4}$	01	10
East ye river mead 20 acs	44	00
2 horses 2 oxen 4 cows	34	00
1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y: 2 fwine	05	00
	102	10

Serg<sup>t</sup> Jacob Drake

1 pfone	18	00
houfe land 11 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	12	00
meadow 14 acs	32	00
In greate meadow 5 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	12	00
East ye River mead 10 acs	24	00
4 oxen: 4 cows: 3 of 3 y	45	00
4 horses: 1 of 2 y: 5 fwine	23	00
	166	00

Thos<sup>s</sup> Dible Senr

1 pfone	18	00
houfe land 4 acs	04	10

## WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT.

meadow 5 acs	10	00
2 cows 1 swine	09	00
	<hr/>	
	41	10

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Dible

1 pfone 1 cow	22	00
---------------	----	----

## Thos Dible Junir

1 pfone	18	00
---------	----	----

## Jeremia Dickins

1 pfone: meadow 2 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	23	00
1 horse 1 cow 1 swine	09	00
	<hr/>	
	32	00

## John Denslow Junir

1 pfone: 4 acs house 1: 4 <sup>1</sup>	22	00
--	----	----

## Jofeph Denslow

1 pfone	18	00
---------	----	----

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Denslow

1 pfone	18	00
vpl: 7 acs	07	00
meadow 6 acs	12	00
2 of 4 y: 1 Cow: 1 of 2 y {	21	00
1 of 1 y: 1 horse 2 swine }		
	<hr/>	
	58	00

Serg<sup>t</sup> Jofia Elsworth

3 pfons	54	00
---------	----	----

houfe land 9 acs	10	00
In greate meadow 6 acs	14	08
East ye River 20 acs	39	12
2 oxen: 5 cows: 1 of 3 y	33	00
1 of 4 y: 2 horses	09	00
		160

## Jofia Elsworth Junir

1 pfone	18	00
meadow 6 acs	12	00
1 oxe: 2 cows: 1 of 3 y	16	00
1 of 1 y 1 horse: 1 of 1 y: 1 swine	07	00
		53

## Thos Eglestone Senir

1 pfone	18	00
house land $\frac{1}{2}$ an ac	00	12
East ye River mead 1 ac $\frac{1}{4}$	02	08
vpl: 2 acs	02	00
1 cow	04	00
		27

## Benj: Eglestone

2 pfones	36	00
meadow 11 acs	21	00
vpl: 2 acs	02	00
2 oxen: 2 cows: 1 of 3 y	21	00
1 horse 1 of 3 y 1 swine	08	00
		88

John Eglestone<sup>1</sup>

1 pfone	18	00
house land 4 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	04	10
1 cow 1 of 1 y	05	00
	<hr/>	
	27	10

## Thos Eglestone Junir

1 pfone	18	00
house land 4 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	05	00
1 cow: 2 fwine	06	00
	<hr/>	
	29	00

## John Elmor

1 pfone	18	00
mead 19 acs	45	00
vpl: 6 acs	05	00
1 horse 2 oxen: 2 cows	22	00
2 of 3 y 1 of 1 y: 7 fwine	14	00
	<hr/>	
	104	00

## Edward Elmor

1 pfone	18	00
meadow 14 acs	32	00
vpl: 6 acs	05	00
3 horses 1 of 1 y 2 oxen	23	00
2 cows: 1 of 1 y: 6 fwine	15	00
	<hr/>	
	93	00

Thos Long mead 4 acs  $\frac{1}{2}$  10 00

---

<sup>1</sup> Junir crossed out.

## James Enno

1 pfone	18	00
house land 12 acs	12	00
meadow 4 acs	08	00
2 cows 4 swine	12	00
	50	00

## John Enno

1 pfone 1 cow 1 of 2 y	25	00
1 of 1 y		

## Mr Joseph Fitch

2 pfons	36	00
meadow 35 acs	84	00
vpl: 11 acs	11	00
2 horses: 2 oxen: 3 cows	30	00
1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y 2 swine	06	00
	167	00

## John Filer

1 pfone	18	00
house land 11 acs	13	00
mead: 18 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	39	00
house land yt was his		
fathers 10 acs	12	00
meadow 10 acs	24	00
1 horse 1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y	07	00
2 oxen 4 cows: 2 of 3 y		
2 of 2 y: 1 steer 4 y: 3 swine	43	00
	156	00

## WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT.

## Zerubabell Filer

2 pfone	36	00
vpl: 2 acs meadow 4 acs	12	00
2 oxen: 3 cows: 1 of 1 y		
2 horses: 4 swine	35	00
	<hr/>	
	83	00

## Wm Filly

2 pfones	36	00
house land 6 acs: vpl: 12 acs	18	00
vpl: 6 acs	06	00
1 hors of 3 y: 2 oxen 2 cows		
1 of 3 y: 2 swine	26	00
	<hr/>	
	86	00

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Filly

1 pfone	18	00
house land 2 acs	02	00
vpl: 6 acs	05	00
at greenfeild 5 acs	04	00
meadow 5 acs $\frac{3}{4}$	12	00
vpl: 9 acs	07	00
1 horse 1 of 2 y: 2 oxen		
3 cows 1 of 2 y 1 of 1 y	31	00
	<hr/>	
	79	00

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Farmoth<sup>1</sup>

1 pfone	18	00
house land 3 acs	03	10
meadow 4 acs $\frac{3}{4}$	11	00
1 Cow	04	00
	<hr/>	
	36	10

<sup>1</sup> Samuel Farnsworth.

## Ephr French

1 pfone	18	00
---------	----	----

Serg<sup>t</sup> Georg Griswold

3 pfons	54	00
vpl: 6 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	06	00
mead 24 acs	46	00
In greate meadow 4 acs	08	00
2 horfes 2 oxen 3 cows	30	00
2 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y: 9 fwine	15	00
	<hr/>	
	159	00

Dan<sup>ll</sup> Griswold

1 pfone	18	00
vpl: 3 acs	02	10
mead 9 acs	17	00
1 hors: 1 oxe 3 cows		
1 fwine 2 of 1 y	24	00
	<hr/>	
	61	10

## Thos Griswold

1 pfone	18	00
vpl: 2 acs	02	00
mead at Pequanack 4 acs	08	00
1 hors 1 oxe 3 cows 1 fwine	22	00
	<hr/>	
	50	00

Serg<sup>t</sup> Joseph Griswold

1 pfone	18	00
vpl: 11 acs	10	00
mead 24 acs	46	00

houfe land y<sup>t</sup> was S: Gaylords

4 ac <sup>s</sup>	04	00
4 ac <sup>s</sup> mead of Sam <sup>ll</sup> Phelps	08	00
2 horses 1 of 3 y: 2 of 1 y	13	00
2 oxen 4 cows 1 of 3 y	42	00
3 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y 5 swine		
	141	00

Joseph Garret

meadow 4 ac <sup>s</sup> 1/2	10	00
------------------------------	----	----

Nathan Gillet Seni<sup>r</sup>

1 pfone	18	00
---------	----	----

Nathan Gillet Juni<sup>r</sup>

1 pfone	18	00
1 horse	04	00
	22	00

Jonathan Gillet

2 pfone	18	00
houfe land 4 ac <sup>s</sup>	04	00
meadow 1 ac 1/2 y <sup>t</sup> was S: Gibbs	03	00
meadow 4 ac <sup>s</sup> y <sup>t</sup> was J Mansfeilds	08	00
2 oxen 2 cows 1 of 3 y		
1 of 1 y 1 swine	23	00
	74	00

Cornelius Gillet

2 pfons	36	00
---------	----	----

## RATABLE LIST.

161

house land 8 acs	08 00
4 cows: 1 of 2 y 1 of 1 y	
1 fwine	20 00
	64 00

## Jofia Gillet

1 pfone	18 00
vpl: 8 acs	07 00
meadow 12 acs	24 06
vpl: 6 acs	04 10
4 acs vpl	04 00
2 horses 2 oxen 2 cows	
2 of 1 y: 7 fwine	35 00
	92 06

## Jeremia Gillet

1 pfone	18 00
house land 5 acs	05 00
	23 00

## Jnº Gillets Estate

vpl: 3 acs	03 15
------------	-------

## Walter Gaylord

1 pfon	18 00
house land 2 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	03 00
meadow 13 acs	25 00
2 oxen: 2 cows: 1 of 3 y	
1 horse of 3 y: 2 fwine	26 00
	72 00

Serg<sup>t</sup> John Gaylord

2 pfons	36	00
house land 6 acs	06	00
In greate meadow 8 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	20	08
East ye River 15 acs mead	34	00
2 oxen: 2 cows: 1 of 3 y	21	00
1 of 1 y: 2 horses: 6 fwine	15	00
	<hr/>	
	132	08

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Gaylord Seni<sup>r</sup>

house land 2 acs	2	10
In greate meadow 6 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	14	00
	<hr/>	
	16	10

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Gaylord Juni<sup>r</sup>

1 pfone	18	00
East ye river 11 acs mead	24	00
	<hr/>	

John Gaylord Juni<sup>r</sup>

1 pfone	18	00
houfe land 2 acs	02	05
mead 1 ac $\frac{1}{2}$	03	12
East ye river mead 30 acs	60	00
2 cows: 1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y		
2 horses 1 fwine	20	00
	<hr/>	

Nath<sup>ll</sup> Gaylord

1 pfone	18	00
vpl 1 ac	01	00
In pine mead 15 acs	27	00

mead <sup>w</sup> y <sup>t</sup> was Serg <sup>t</sup> Drakes 2 ac <sup>s</sup>	04	00
2 oxen 4 cows: 1 of 3 y	29	00
1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y: 1 horfe		
5 swine	12	00
	91	00

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Grant Seni<sup>r</sup>

3 pfons	54	00
vpl: & boggs 20 ac <sup>s</sup>	20	00
meadow 3 ac <sup>s</sup>	07	00
2 horses: 1 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y	13	00
2 oxen: 4 cows: 1 of 2 y		
3 of 1 y: 4 swine	35	00
	129	00

## Tahan Grant

2 pfons	36	00
house land 14 ac <sup>s</sup>	16	00
in greate mead 10 ac <sup>s</sup> $\frac{1}{2}$	24	00
East ye river vpl: 15 ac <sup>s</sup>	15	00
meadow 4 ac <sup>s</sup>	08	00
4 cows: 1 of 1 y: 1 horfe		
1 of 2 y 3 swine	26	00
	125	00

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Grant Juni<sup>r</sup>

1 pfone 1 hors 1 cow		
1 of 1 y: 2 swine	29	00

Wid<sup>w</sup> Mary Grant

house land 1 ac	01	00
meadow 10 ac <sup>s</sup>	19	00

In marsh 11 acs	12	00
2 oxen: 2 cows 1 of 3 y	21	00
1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y		
3 horses: 1 of 1 y 2 swine	19	00
	<hr/>	
	72	00

## Jacob Gibbs

2 pfons	36	00
house land 6 acs	07	00
mead 10 acs	23	00
2 oxen: 2 cows 2 of 2 y		
1 horse 2 swine	28	00
	<hr/>	
	94	00

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Gibbs

1 pfone	18	00
house land 4 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	06	00
meadw 3 acs $\frac{3}{4}$	08	00
vpl & mead y <sup>t</sup> was Rockwels	14	00
2 oxen 3 cows: 2 of 2 y	26	00
2 of 1 y: 1 horse 5 swine	11	00
	<hr/>	
	83	00

## Ephr: Howart

1 ac house land	01	00
1 pfone	18	00
meadow 2 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	05	00
2 horses: 2 cows 1 of 1 y		
6 swine	23	00
	<hr/>	
	47	00

Dan<sup>ll</sup> Heydon

2 pfons	36	00
house land 10 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	12	00
meadow 28 acs	60	00
marsh 7 acs	07	00
2 oxen: 4 cows: 1 of 3 y	29	00
4 of 2 y: 4 of 1 y 5 horses		
2 of 3 y 2 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y:		
8 swine	52	00
	196	00

Wid<sup>w</sup> Hosford

1 pfone	18	00
house land 19 acs $\frac{1}{4}$	19	10
meadow 16 acs	35	00
swamp 1: 6 acs	05	10
1 horse 5 cowes: 6 swine	31	00
	108	00

Will<sup>m</sup> Hosford

1 pfone	18	00
at Hoyts meadow 9 acs of m <sup>rs</sup> Hoyt	18	00
house land 2 acs	02	00
In greate meadow 7 acs	15	00
2 oxen 1 horse: 1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y	17	00
	70	00

## John Hosford

1 pfone	18	00
swamp land 4 acs	03	10
4 acs meadow	08	10

2 ac <sup>s</sup> house land	02	00
1 horse	04	00
	<hr/>	
	36	00

## Timothy Hosford

1 pfone	18	00
meadow 4 ac <sup>s</sup>	08	10
1 ac: 3/4 houseland	01	15
4 ac <sup>s</sup> fwamp land	03	10
	<hr/>	
	31	15

## Anthony Hoskins

4 pfons	72	00
house land 14 ac <sup>s</sup>	16	00
East ye river mead 15 ac <sup>s</sup>	30	00
In great & litle mead 9 ac <sup>s</sup>	19	00
1 horse: 4 oxen 4 cows	40	00
2 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y: 11 fwine	19	00
	<hr/>	
	196	00

## John Hoskins

1 pfone	18	00
house land 4 ac <sup>s</sup>	04	10
meadow 17 ac 1/2	41	10
pine meadow 13 ac <sup>s</sup>	24	00
2 oxen: 3 cows: 1 of 1 y		
2 horfes 4 fwine	35	00
	<hr/>	
	123	00

## Mr Joseph Hawlye

houfe land 2 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	02	10
mead 10 acs	22	10
	<hr/>	
	25	00

## John Higly

houfeland 1 ac $\frac{1}{2}$	01	10
m Griswalds mead 12 acs	28	10
	<hr/>	
	30	00

## Benaj: Holcomb

2 pfons	36	00
vpl: 4 acs mead: 9 acs	21	00
1 hors 1 of 3 y 2 oxen	17	00
2 cows 1 of 3: 1 of 2 y		
1 of 1y 1 swine	15	00
	<hr/>	
	89	00

Nath<sup>ll</sup> Holcomb

vpl 3 acs	03	00
-----------	----	----

Serg<sup>t</sup> James Hellyar

1 pfone	18	00
houfe land 5 acs	05	00
2 cows: 1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y		
1 swine	12	00
	<hr/>	
	35	00

## Georg Hays

1 pfone	18	00
---------	----	----

## WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT.

1 cow 1 of 1 y: 1 horse	
1 of 1 y	10 00
	<hr/>
	28 00

## Mark Kelfie

2 pfones	36 00
mead: 4 acs vpl: 13 acs	21 00
2 oxen: 3 cows 1 of 3 y	
3 of 1 y: 2 horses 4 swine	40 00
	<hr/>
	97 00

## John Lomas Senior

3 pfons	54 00
house land 7 acs	08 00
mead 14 acs	33 00
woodl: 4 acs	02 00
East ye River 16 acs mead	36 00
2 horses 2 oxen, 4 cows	34 00
1 of 2 y: 4 of 1 y: 4 swine	10 00
	<hr/>
	177 00

## John Lomas Sone of Jno

2 pfone	18 00
3 cowes: 1 horse	16 00
	<hr/>
	34 00

## Joseph Lomas Sone of Jno

1 pfone	18 00
4 cows: 1 of 2 y 2 horses	
1 of 1 y: 5 swine	32 00
	<hr/>
	50 00

Dan<sup>ll</sup> Lomas

1 pfone	18	00
1 horse 3 cows 1 of 2 y		
4 fwine	22	00
	40	00

## Joseph Lomas Senir

1 pfone	18	00
house 1: 1 ac	01	05
vpl: 7 acs	05	00
East river mead 14 acs	29	15
3 cows 2 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y		
2 horses 3 fwine	29	00
	83	00

Joseph Lomas Sone of Jof<sup>h</sup>

1 pfone	18	00
vpland 1 ac $\frac{1}{2}$	01	10
2 horses 2 oxen 3 cows		
1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y 2 fwine	36	00
	55	10

Jn<sup>o</sup> Lomas Sone of Joseph

1 pfone 1 cow 1 of 1 yr		
2 fwine	25	00

## Thos Lomas Senir

1 pfone	18	00
vpland 6 acs	07	00
meadow 20 acs	40	00

1 horse 1 of 1 y: 4 cows	
1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y 3 swine	27 00
	92 00

## Thos Lomas Junir

1 pfone	18 00
m <sup>r</sup> Clarks land 6 acs mead	12 00
5 acs upl 1 ac vpl	06 00
2 oxen 2 cows 1 of 2 y	
3 swine	23 00
	59 00

Nathan<sup>ll</sup> Lomas Senir

3 pfones	54 00
houfe land 5 acs	06 10
meadow 6 acs ½	14 00
at dearefeild 8 acs	08 00
East ye River 15 acs mead	35 00
7 cows: 2 horses: 1 of 1 y	
4 swine	41 00
	158 10

Nath<sup>ll</sup> Lomas Junir

1 pfon	18 00
2 acs upl:	02 00
mead 6 acs	14 00
1 horse: 2 oxen: 3 cows	
1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y: 5 swine	34 00
	68 00

## Jofia Lomas

1 pfone	18 00
1 cow: 1 of 1 y	05 00
	<hr/>
	23 00

## John Lewis

1 pfone	18 00
---------	-------

mr Sam<sup>ll</sup> Mather

houfeland 10 acs	11 00
meadow 10 acs	22 00
	<hr/>
	33 00
1 horse: 1 of 3 y: 1 of 1 y	
1 heifer of 3 y: 2 of 2 y	15 00
	<hr/>
	48 00

## Atherton Mather

1 pfone	18 00
house land 4 acs	04 00
1 horfe	04 00
	<hr/>
	26 00

## John More

4 pfons	72 00
house land 8 acs	09 00
In great meadow 8 acs	16 00
In little mead 8 acs	16 00
In plimoth mead 11 acs	24 00
at dearefeild 11 acs	11 00
East ye River 3 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	07 00

## WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT.

11 acs mead y <sup>t</sup> was m <sup>r</sup> Warhams	24	00
2 horses 1 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y	13	00
2 oxen: 5 cows: 1 swine		
1 of 2 y	39	00
	<hr/>	
	231	00

## Lt Jno Maudsly

house land 3 acs	03	00
meadow 4 acs $\frac{1}{4}$	10	00
	<hr/>	
	13	00

## Andrew More

1 pfone	18	00
vpland 6 acs	05	00
1 horse 1 of 1 y: 1 oxe		
2 cows: 1 of 1 y	19	00
	<hr/>	
	42	00

W<sup>m</sup> Morton

1 pfone	18	00
1 cow: 1 of 3 y	07	00
	<hr/>	
	25	00

## John Mansfeild

1 pfone	18	00
houfe 1: 14 acs	15	00
meadw 8 acs	16	00
1 hors: 1 of 1 y: 3 cows		
2 of 1 y: 4 swine	23	00
	<hr/>	
	72	00

Cap<sup>t</sup> Marshalls Estate

house land 1 ac	01	00
mead: 15 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	33	00
at Hoyts mead 4 acs	04	00
pasture 4 acs	08	00 <sup>1</sup>
	38	00

## David Marshall

1 pfone	18	00
houfe land 5 acs	06	00
at Hoits mead 4 acs	04	00
	28	00

## Thos Marshall

1 pfone 1 of 3 y	21	00
mead 4 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	10	00
	31	00

## Peter Mills

2 pfons	36	00
vpland at greenfeild 18 acs	18	00
2 cows: 2 horses: 1 of 1 y		
5 fwine	22	00
	76	00

## Nathan Meffenger

1 pfone	18	00
vpl: at greenfeild 10 acs	10	00
1 of 1 y 2 cows: 1 fwine	10	00
	38	00

<sup>1</sup> This line crossed out.

## WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT.

## Widow Mosefs

1 pfone	18	00
houfeland 21 acs	21	00
meadow 6 acs	13	00
vpl: 5 acs	04	00
1 hors of 3 y: 3 cows 1 fwine	16	00
	<hr/>	
	72	00

## John Matson

1 pfone 2 horses	26	00
------------------	----	----

## Capt: Benj: Newbery

1 pfone	18	00
houfeland 4 acs $\frac{3}{4}$ vpl: 5 acs	10	00
meadow 24 acs	54	00
1 horse 1 of 1 y: 2 oxen	15	00
5 cows 1 of 2 y 2 of 1 y		
1 fwine	25	00
	<hr/>	
	122	00

## Thos Newbery

1 pfone	18	00
East y <sup>e</sup> River 18 acs mead	40	00
land y <sup>t</sup> was M Hs	08	00
2 oxen: 2 cows: 1 of 3 y		
1 of 1 y: 1 fwine	23	00
	<hr/>	
	89	00

## John Osborn Senir

2 pfons	36	00
house land 2 acs	02	10

meadow 14 acs	28	00
vpl: 5 acs	05	00
3 cows: 2 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y		
1 horse 2 fwine	26	00
	<hr/>	
	97	10

Jn<sup>o</sup> Osborn Junir

1 pfone	18	00
mead 21 acs	40	00
mead y <sup>t</sup> was Serg <sup>t</sup> Draks 4 acs	08	00
vpl: 1 ac ½	01	10
2 oxen: 8 cows: 1 of 3 y	45	00
1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y: 2 horfes		
4 fwine	15	00
	<hr/>	
	127	10

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Osborn

1 pfon	18	00
mead 7 acs y <sup>t</sup> was Jn <sup>o</sup> Stiles	14	00
2 oxen: 2 cows 1 of 2 y		
1 horse: 1 fwine	25	00
	<hr/>	
	57	00

## John Owen

1 pfon	18	00
meadow 12 acs	22	00
vpl: 6 acs	06	00
2 oxen 3 cows 1 of 1 y	23	00
2 horfes 3 fwine	11	00
	<hr/>	
	80	00

Nath<sup>ll</sup> Owin

1 pfone 1 horse	22	00
-----------------	----	----

John Porter Seni<sup>r</sup>

3 pfons	54	00
houfeland 7 acs	08	00
in plimoth mead 15 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	37	00
swamp 3 acs	03	00
East ye River 16 acs $\frac{1}{2}$ meadow	39	00
4 horses: 1 of 2 y 2 oxen	28	00
6 cows: 2 of 3 y: 2 of 2 y		
1 of 1 y: 5 swine	40	00
	209	00

John Porter Juni<sup>r</sup>

3 pfons	54	00
meadow 11 acs	21	00
7 acs mead of his fathers	13	00
2 acs vpl	02	00
3 horses: 1 of 1 y 2 oxen	23	00
6 cows: 3 of 3 y: 9 swine	42	00
	155	00

## James Porter

1 pfone	18	00
mead 9 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	18	00
3 horses 2 oxen 2 cows	30	00
1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y: 7 swine	05	00
	71	00

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Pinny

2 pfons	36	00
8 acs $\frac{3}{4}$ marsh	06	00

house land 1 acre	01 00
East y <sup>e</sup> River 4 acs $\frac{1}{2}$ mead	10 00
2 oxen: 2 cows: 1 of 2 y	20 00
1 of 1 y: 2 horses 1 of 1 y	
4 swine	14 00
	<hr/>
	87 00

## Jno Pinny

1 pfone	18 00
East y <sup>e</sup> river 9 acs $\frac{1}{2}$ mead	20 00
3 oxen: 2 cows 2 horses	31 00
	<hr/>
	69 00

## Ifaak Pinny

1 pfone	18 00
house land 6 acs	07 00
in great mead 16 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	39 00
2 oxen: 1 cow: 1 horse	18 00
	<hr/>
	82 00

Wid<sup>w</sup> Pinny

1 pfone	18 00
vpl: 13 acs	11 00
mead 28 acs	54 00
2 horses: 1 oxe 3 cows	25 00
1 of 3 y: 2 of 2 y 5 swine	12 00
	<hr/>
	120 00

## Timo: Phelps Junir

1 pfone 1 horse	22 00
-----------------	-------

W<sup>m</sup> Phelps

1 pfone	2 horses	1 oxe	
1 ac $\frac{1}{2}$ upl:			33 00

Ephr Phelps

1 pfone	1 horse:	1 of 2 y	24 00
---------	----------	----------	-------

Serg<sup>t</sup> Timo: Phelps

4 pfons	72 00
house land 4 acs	04 00
mead 19 acs & 2 acs	46 00
vpl: 6 acs	05 00
2 horses: 1 of 2 y: 2 oxen	20 00
4 cows: 2 of 1 y 4 swine	24 00
1 of 2 y 1 horse	04 00
	<hr/>
	175 00

Abraham Phelps

2 pfons	36 00
house land 3 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	03 15
meadow: 14 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	33 00
5 acs mead east river y <sup>t</sup> was A R	09 10
2 oxen: 5 cows: 2 of 4 y	38 00
1 of 2 y: 2 horses 1 of 3 y	
2 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y & 6 swine	24 00
	<hr/>
	144 05

John Phelps

8 acs vpl	08 00
1 pfone: 1 ac house land	19 00

2 cows: 1 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y	
1 horse 1 swine	18 00

---

45 00
-------

Joseph Phelps

1 pfone	18 00
vpl 26 acs	26 00
mead 20 acs	45 00
4 horses 1 of 2 y: 2 oxen	28 00
2 cows: 2 of 2 y: 2 swine	14 00

---

131 00
--------

Timothy Palmer

1 pfone	18 00
vpl: 6 acs: mead 1 ac	08 00
5 acs mead	10 00
2 horses 2 oxen 3 cows	30 00
1 of 2 y: 4 swine	06 00

---

72 00
-------

Humph Prior<sup>1</sup>

Timo Palmer Junir	
1 pfone 1 horse	22 00

John Prior

1 pfone 1 horse	22 .. 00
vpl: 5 acs: mead 2 acs	09 00

---

31 00
-------

<sup>1</sup> This entry is crossed out.

## Abrā Randoll

1 pfone	18	00
houſe land 5 acs	05	00
In greate mead: 4 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	11	00
2 cows: 1 horſe 2 fwine	14	00
	48	00

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Rockwell

2 pfones	36	00
more 1 pfone	18	00
mead 2 acs $\frac{1}{4}$	05	00
vplnd 16 acs	16	00
land y <sup>t</sup> was Jno Rockwels	12	00
2 horfes 2 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y 1 of 1 y	17	00
2 oxen 2 cows 3 of 1 y		
2 fwine	23	00
	127	00

## Thos Rowlye

1 pfone	18	00
mead 4 acs	08	00
2 cows: 1 of 1 y 1 fwine	10	00
	36	00

## Mrs Stoughton

2 pfons	36	00
houſe land 11 acs	12	00
meadow 25 acs	58	00
vpl: & fwamp 20 acs	20	00
2 oxen: 4 cows: 3 of 3 y	35	00

2 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y: 2 horfes

1 fwine

15 00

---

176 00

John Stoughton

1 pfone

18 00

mead 7 acs  $\frac{1}{2}$  vpland 4 acs

21 00

in greate mead 2 acs

04 10

2 horfes: 1 oxe: 4 cows

1 of 2 y 1 fwine

32 00

---

75 10

Thos<sup>s</sup> Stoughton

1 pfone

18 00

meadw 7 acs  $\frac{1}{2}$ : vpl 4 acs

21 00

in greate mead 2 acs

04 00

4 horses

16 00

---

59 00

Ens: Georg Sanders

1 pfone

18 00

vpl: 17 acs  $\frac{1}{2}$

20 00

2 horfes

08 00

---

46 00

Jn<sup>o</sup> Strong

2 pfons

36 00

houfeland 1 ac  $\frac{1}{4}$

01 10

in greate mead 9 acs  $\frac{1}{4}$

21 10

East ye River mead 3 acs vland

18 acs

25 00

vpl: 4 acs	04	00
3 oxen 2 cows: 2 of 3 y	29	00
3 of 1 y: 4 horses 2 swine	21	00
	138	00

## Corpl Return Strong

2 pfons	36	00
houfeland 2 acs	02	10
In greate mead 2 3 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	49	10
in little mead 2 acs $\frac{1}{4}$	05	00
To his pt in ye mill	17	00
To his pt in mr Warhams		
house land	18	00
1 oxe 1 of 4 y: 4 cows	25	00
3 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y 2 horses		
1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y 5 swine	23	00
	176	00

## Nichos Senchion

1 pfone	18	00
houfeland: 4 acs: vpl: 5 acs	08	00
mead 6 acs	13	00
1 horse 3 cows 2 swine	18	00
	57	00

## Joseph Skinner

1 pfone	18	00
houfeland: 2 acs	02	00
mead 4 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	10	00
4 acs upl:	04	00

1 horse 1 of 3 y 2 oxen	17 00
2 cows 1 of 3 y: 3 swine	14 00

---

65 00

#### Wid<sup>w</sup> Share

houfel: 5 acs	05 00
2 cows	08 00

---

13 00

#### John Share

2 pfons	36 00
1 horse	04 00

---

40 00

#### Wid<sup>w</sup> Stiles

houfel: 7 acs	07 00
mead 9 acs	17 00
2 cows 1 of 2 y	10 00

---

34 00

#### Henry Stiles Senior

1 pfone	18 00
houfel: 2 acs	02 00
mead 4 acs	09 00
3 cows: 1 horse: 1 swine	17 00

---

46 00

#### Henry Stiles Junior

1 pfone: 1 horse	22 00
------------------	-------

#### John Stiles Estate

mead 7 acs	14 00 <sup>1</sup>
This placed to S Osborn	

---

<sup>1</sup> The 14 is crossed out.

## WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT.

## Robert Stedman

1 pfone	18 00
1 cow: 1 of 2 y: 2 fwine	08 00
	<hr/>
	26 00

Sanfords land 9 acs	18 00
---------------------	-------

John Saxton houfel: 2 acs	02 00
---------------------------	-------

Owin Tudor Seni<sup>r</sup>

houfel 3/4 ac	01 00
mead 20 acs	46 00
at dearfeild 11 acs	11 00
5 horfes 2 oxen: 2 of 3 y	
4 cows 1 of 1 y: 11 fwine	64 00
	<hr/>
	122 00

## Owin Tudor Junir

2 horfes 1 pfone	26 00
------------------	-------

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Tudor

1 pfone	18 00
1 ac houfe land	01 00
2 acs vpl: east y <sup>e</sup> River	02 00
1 horfe 3 cows 2 of 3 y	
1 of 1 y: 2 fwine	25 00
	<hr/>
	46 00

m<sup>r</sup> Stodder

his pt in y <sup>e</sup> mill	17 00
-------------------------------	-------

Timothy Trall Seni<sup>r</sup>

1 pfone	18	00
houfe la: 4 acs	05	00
mead 6 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	15	00
at Hoyts mead 25 acs	52	00
vpl: & pasture 5 acs	04	00
2 oxen 4 cows: 2 of 2 y	30	00
1 of 1 y: 4 horfes	17	00
	141	00

Timo: Trall Juni<sup>r</sup>

1 pfone	18	00
in greate mead 3 acs	07	00
at 4 <sup>th</sup> mead 2 acs	02	00
1 horse 1 of 3 y	07	00
	34	00

## Micah Tayntor

2 pfons	36	00
houfela: 10 acs	10	00
at hoyts mead: 2 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	05	00
houfel: 8 acs	08	00
2 cows 1 of 3 y 1 horfe	15	00
	74	00

Stephen Taylor Seni<sup>r</sup>

1 pfone	18	00
vpl: 26 acs	26	00
mead 14 acs	34	00
6 fwine	06	00
	84	00

## Stephen Taylor Junir

1 pfone	18	00
1 horfe 2 oxen 2 cows	22	00
1 of 2 y 2 of 1 y	04	00
2 cows: 2 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y 4 swine	18	00
	62	00

## Mr Simon Wolcot

3 pfons	54	00
mead: 57 acs	123	00
1 ac vpl	01	00
2 horses 2 oxen 3 cows	30	00
1 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y: 1 swine	06	00
	214	00

## Henry Wolcot

2 pfons	36	00
houfel: & pastr 14 acs	16	00
meadow 50 acs	107	00
2 acs upl: 5½ acs mead	013	00
y <sup>t</sup> was mr Chauncies		
3 oxen 9 cows 2 of 2 y	055	00
2 horses 3 of 1 y: 11 swine	023	00
	250	00

## Mr John Wolcot

house land 19 ac	22	00
1 persone	18	00
mead 24 acs	55	00
East ye River 32 acs mead	70	14
vpl: 19 acs	16	06

at Hartf: fwamp 3 ac <sup>s</sup>	03	00
2 horses 2 oxen 4 cows	34	00
3 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y		
3 of 1 y 5 fwine	19	00
	<hr/>	
	238	00

## Robert Watson

5 ac <sup>s</sup> vpl: at stony brook	05	00
4 pfsons	72	00
houfeland 15 ac <sup>s</sup>	17	00
mead 7 ac <sup>s</sup>	16	00
East river 14 ac <sup>s</sup>	31	00
4 oxen 6 cows 4 of 3 y	56	00
2 of 2 [ ] of 1 y: 3 horses		
1 of 3 y: 9 fwine	32	00
	<hr/>	
	229	00

## Ebenez: Watson

1 pfone 1 horse	22	00
-----------------	----	----

Nath<sup>ll</sup> Watson

1 pfone	18	00
---------	----	----

Nath<sup>ll</sup> Winchell

2 pfsons	36	00
houfeland 12 ac <sup>s</sup>	12	00
mead: 10 ac <sup>s</sup>	21	00
East y <sup>e</sup> River 8 ac <sup>s</sup>	17	00
2 oxen 4 cows: 2 of 2 y	30	00

## WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT.

4 of 1 y: 2 horses	
1 of 1 y: 1 swine	15 00

Nath <sup>ll</sup> Winchell Junir	131 00
1 pfone remooved	x 18 00

Sam <sup>ll</sup> Wilfon	
1 pfone	18 00
houfel 3 ac <sup>s</sup>	03 00
mead 2 ac <sup>s</sup>	04 00
1 horse 1 cow 5 swine	13 00
	38 00

Jn <sup>o</sup> Williams	
2 pfones & Ifack Eglestons pfon	18 00
house land 16 ac <sup>s</sup>	18 00
house land of his wifes	18 00
5 ac <sup>s</sup> mead y <sup>t</sup> was I Eglestons	01 00
2 oxen 1 cow 2 swine	11 00
	16 00
4 ac <sup>s</sup> vpland y <sup>t</sup> was Tahans	82 00
	04 00
	86 00

Francis Sydinham	
1 pfone & trade	60 00

Thos Kelfie	
1 pfone	18 00

Dan<sup>ll</sup> Willet

1 pfone 1 horse                    22    00

Thos Bishop<sup>1</sup>

1 pfone<sup>1</sup>    remooved

## Benj: Bartlet

1 pfone                            18    00

## Jehoj: Bartlet

1 pfone                            18    00

## Thos Browne

1 pfone    remooued                x    18    00

## Benj: Banes

1 pfone                            18    00

Dan<sup>ll</sup> Garret<sup>1</sup>

4 acs  $\frac{1}{2}$  meadow                    x    10<sup>1</sup>    00

## Joshua Willis

East ye River 8 acs                08    00

1 hors: 2 cows: 1 of 1 y        13    00

1 pfone                            18    00

---

39    00

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Brooks

1 pfone<sup>1</sup>                            18    00<sup>1</sup>

---

1 Crossed out.

Willm Peirc

1 pfone 18 00

John Sparke

1 pfone 18 00

Ifack Thayre

1 pfone 18 00

Eleazer Gaylor

1 pfone 18 00

Thos Pope

1 horse 1 pfone 22 00

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Church

1 pfone 18 00

William Simpson

1 pfone 18 00

Robert Lake

1 pfone 18 00

15260-06

Persons 270

Edmund Marhall

1 pfone 18 00

3 oxen: 3 cows: 1 of 1 y

2 horses

36 00

---

54 00

John Huggin

1 pfone

18 00

1 horse 1 cow

08 00

---

26 00

John Mihill

3 pfons

54 00

1 horse 1 oxe 2 cows

1 of 3 y:

20 00

---

74 00

Richard Woollery

1 pfone

18 00

1 horse 2 cows 1 of 3 y

1 of 1 y:

16 00

---

34 00

Thos Stephens

1 pfone

18 00

1 horse 2 cowes

12 00

---

30 00

perfons 277

Summa

15478<sup>1</sup> 06<sup>s</sup>

By us Jacob drake  
John ffyler  
Samuel Grante  
James Enno

Examined & aprooued by us  
John Mofse  
W<sup>m</sup> Dudley

[Endorsed] Windsor List 1686

APPENDIX  
TO  
MATTHEW GRANT RECORD

(See page III)



*Page 22, for line 19 read*

Georg Allixander married susan .      march . 18 . 1[644]

*Page 22, for line 25 read*

Thomas Allyn marryed Abigayl warram . october . [1658]

*Page 24, for line 15 read*

Nathanell Bisell . maried mindwell moors . septmr . 25 . [1662]

*Page 25, for line 4 read*

John . Barber maried Bathsheba cogens . septmr . [2 . 1663]

*Page 25, for line 7 read*

Thomas Barber married mary Phelps . Dece[mbr] . 17 . 1663]

*Page 25, for line 8 read [Barber family]*

his Daughtr marcy was Borne . Janury . 11 . 6[6]

*Page 25, for line 10 read*

Samuell Barber married mary cogens . [Decmr . ye 1 . 1670]

*Page 28, for line 8 read*

Beniamen Bartlet married . Debra Barnard . Ju[ly 1664]

*Page 35, for line 20 read*

[Mar]y elefworth was Borne . may . 7 . 1660

*Page 35, for line 25 read*

Job sonn of Jofias elefwort was born . Aprel . 13 . 167[4]

*Page 36, for line 4 read*

his Daughter Hester egelston was borne . decmr . 1 . 166[3]

*Page 36, for line 17 read*

his sonn John fillar borne . ye 2 . baptised ye . 11 . 16[76]

*Page 36, for line 19 read*

ff William filly and margret his wif ware married . septemr . 2 . 164[2]

*Page 37, for line 20 read*

[Samuel ] of samuell forward was Borne . July . 23 . 1671 .

*Page 37, for line 21 read*

[Joseph ] of samuell forward was Borne . noumb . 10 . 1674 .

*Page 38, for line 22 read*

his sonn John Grant was Borne . octobr . 20 . 167[0]

*Page 38, for line 23 read [Grant family]*

his Daughter mary was Borne . Aprell . 26 . 16[75]

*Page 39, for line 15 read [Gillet family]*

dyed Ju[ne] 11

*Page 40, for line 9 read*

[John Gille]t married marcy Barber . July . 8 . 1669 .

*Page 41, for line 13 read*

georg Griswold married mary Holcom . octobr . 3 . [165 ]

*Page 41, for line 15 read*

his sonn Thomas griswold was Borne . septemr . 29 . 165[8]

*Page 44, for line 1 read [Gibbs family]*

his Daughter [Elizabeth<sup>1</sup>] born septemr . 13 . 16[7 ]

*Page 45, for line 17 read*

his sonn Nathanell Hofford was Born . agust [ . 19 . 1671 ]

*Page 45, for line 19 read*

obadia sonn of John Hofford was born septmb [ 20 ] . 167[ ]

*Page 48, for line 18 read [Loomis family]*

his Daughter mary was Borne . August . 7 . 1673 . Dead may . 14 . 7[4]

*Page 50, for line 18 read [Chauncey family]*

his daughter Abigayl was born october ye 14 . 16[77] that

*Page 52, line 5 should read [Moses family]*

his Daughter margret born . Decembr . 2 . 1666 .

---

<sup>1</sup> Parts of some of the letters in this word can still be seen. It does not seem possible that the name could have been Elizabeth.

*Page 52, for line 12 read [Moore family]  
his Daughter sara was Borne . Defembr . 6 . [167 ]*

*Page 56, for line 19 read [Phelps family]  
And he marryed a . 2 . frances ye wido of Thomas Dewey . noumbr [2]  
164[8]*

*Page 63, line 12 has also been copied [Rockwell family]  
his sonn John he had by hir was Borne septemr 6 . 1663 . Dyed*

*Page 65, for line 6 read  
Richard Saxston marryed . sara Cook . Aprell . 16 . 164[6]*

*Page 67, line 10 has also been copied  
Peter Tilton married his wife elisabeth . may . 10 . 1639*

*Page 67, for line 11 read [Tilton family .]  
his Daughter elisabeth was Borne . Juen . baptised . 19 Day . 16[40]*

*Page 68, for line 13 read  
owen Tudor marryed mary skiner wido . noumr . 13 . 16[51]*

*Page 68, for line 14 read [Tudor family]  
his sonn samuel and Daughter sara born both at a berth . noumr . 26 .  
16[52]*

*Page 68, for line 24 read [Warham family]  
his wife Jane dyed . at norwake Aprel [2]3 . 16[4]5 .*

*Page 70, for line 9 read*

Richard weller married Ann Wilson. septmr . 17. 16[40]

*Page 73, for line 16 read [Hillyer family]*

his dafter Ann was born may ye 8 . 1687<sup>1</sup> . and dyed . July . 17 . 8[7]

*Page 77, for line 16 read*

Danell son of John loomis maryed, maried mary Elezwo[rth]

---

<sup>1</sup> This date was written 1677; but the third figure is blotted, perhaps by an endeavor to alter it to an 8, as some have read it.



# INDEX



- Abel, Elizabeth, 34.  
Accounts with the church, 97.  
Adams, Edward, 23, 87, 90.  
Adams, Elizabeth, 23.  
Adams, Mary, 23.  
Admissions to church, 9.  
Agawam, 108.  
Alexander, Daniel, 22.  
Alexander, George, 22, 90, 195.  
Alexander, George, child of, 80.  
Alexander, John, 22.  
Alexander, Mary, 22.  
Alexander, Nathaniel, 22.  
Alexander, Sarah, 22.  
Alexander, "Surua", 22.  
Alexander, Susan, 22, 195.  
Alford, Jeremiah, 143.  
Alford, Jeremy, 119.  
Alford, Josia, 144.  
Allen, Samuel, 80, 109.  
Allyn, old Mrs., 10, 85.  
Allyn, Mrs., 100.  
Allyn, Abigail, 22, 23, 195.  
Allyn, Alexander, 119.  
Allyn, Jane, 23.  
Allyn, John, 22, 42, 76, 82, 118, 133, 135, 136.  
Allyn, Mary, 53.  
Allyn, Matthew, 22, 83, 115, 119, 143.  
Allyn, Samuel, 23, 80, 93, 119.  
Allyn, Samuel, child of, 80.  
Allyn, Sarah, 23.  
Allyn, T., 87.  
Allyn, T., wife of, 95.  
Allyn, Thomas, 7, 17, 22, 23, 82, 90, 115, 143, 195.  
Allyn, Thomas, wife of, 11.  
Allyn, Thomas, Jr., 144.  
Alvord (Alford), Serg., 99.  
Alvord, Abigail, 22.  
Alvord, Alexander, 22, 90.  
Alvord, B., 18.  
Alvord, B., wife of, 95.  
Alvord, Benedict, 10, 22, 87, 90, 95, 99, 115.  
Alvord, Benedict, child of, 80.  
Alvord, Benedict, wife of, 10.  
Alvord, Benjamin, 22.  
Alvord, Elizabeth, 15, 22, 32.  
Alvord, Jeremiah, 119, 143.  
Alvord, Jeremy, 18, 22, 87.  
Alvord, John, 22.  
Alvord, Jonathan, 22.  
Alvord, Jone, 22, 37.  
Alvord, Josiah, 144.  
Alvord, Josias, 15, 22, 87.  
Alvord, Mary, 22.  
Alvord, Sarah, 22.  
Alvord, Thomas, 22.  
Andrews, Elizabeth, 43.  
Assistants chosen, 118.  
Bacon, 89.  
Baker, Abiel, 27.  
Baker, Hannah, 68.  
Baker, Hepzibah, 27, 59.  
Baker, Jeffery, 27, 82, 90.  
Baker, Jone, 27.  
Baker, Joseph, 8, 27, 68, 119, 148.

- Baker, Lydia, 68.  
 Baker, Mary, 27.  
 Baker, Samuel, 7, 12, 27, 87, 100, 115, 119,  
     147.  
 Baker, Samuel, wife of, 11, 95.  
 Baker, Sarah, 27.  
 Bancroft, Anna, 43.  
 Bancroft, Ephraim, 29, 87, 101, 149.  
 Bancroft, Hannah, 29, 74.  
 Bancroft, John, 29, 74, 83, 91.  
 Bancroft, Nathaniel, 29, 74.  
 Bancroft, Sarah, 29, 101.  
 Banes, Benjamin, 189.  
 Banks, John, 93.  
 Baptism of children, 12, 13, 14, 15.  
 Baptism, method of, 12.  
 Barber, Abigail, 74.  
 Barber, Bathsheba, 25, 195.  
 Barber, Hannah, 25.  
 Barber, Jane, 24.  
 Barber, Joanna, 25.  
 Barber, John, 24, 25, 90, 115, 195.  
 Barber, Josiah, 25, 74, 119, 147.  
 Barber, Josias, 18, 87.  
 Barber, Marcy, 25, 40, 195, 197.  
 Barber, Mary, 25, 195.  
 Barber, Ruth, 25.  
 Barber, Samuel, 8, 14, 25, 90, 119, 147, 195.  
 Barber, Samuel, wife of, 85.  
 Barber, Sarah, 24, 25, 62.  
 Barber, Thomas, 7, 24, 25, 83, 87, 117, 195.  
 Barber, Thomas, wife of, 83.  
 Barber, Thomas, Jr., 90.  
 Barber, Thomas, Sr., 90.  
 Barker, Samuel, 95, 99.  
 Barnard (Bernod), Bartholomew, 147.  
 Barnard, Deborah, 28, 195.  
 Bartlett, Abiah, 28.  
 Bartlett, Abijah, 28.  
 Bartlett, Benjamin, 28, 87, 90, 189, 195.  
 Bartlett, Deborah, 28, 195.  
 Bartlett, Ephraim, 28, 81.  
 Bartlett, Hepzibah, 28, 31.  
 Bartlett, Isaiah (Esaya), 28, 84, 90.  
 Bartlett, Jehoida, 28, 189.  
 Bartlett, John, 28, 83, 90, 115.  
 Bartlett, Mehitable, 28.  
 Bascom, Abigail, 27.  
 Bascom, Hepzibah, 28.  
 Bascom, Thomas, 27, 90.  
 Bascom, Thomas, child of, 80.  
 "Bater", Samuel, 100.  
 Bay, see Massachusetts.  
 Beddell, see Bidwell.  
 Bement, Samuel, 121.  
 Bernod, see Barnard.  
 Besum, John, 85.  
 Bewel, see Buell.  
 Bidwell (Beddell), goodman, 80.  
 Bidwell, Anna, 35.  
 Bidwell, Richard, 79, 93.  
 Birge, Daniel, 26, 27, 90, 117, 148.  
 Birge, Deborah, 26, 27.  
 Birge, Elizabeth, 26, 27, 61.  
 Birge, Hannah, 76.  
 Birge, Jeremy, 26, 83.  
 Birge, John, 15, 26, 76, 80, 101, 119, 148.  
 Birge, Joseph, 15, 26, 87, 148.  
 Birge, Mary, 27.  
 Birge, Richard, 26, 82, 90.  
 Birge, Richard, child of, 80.  
 Birge, Sarah, 26.

- Birge (?), Thomas, 119.  
Births in Windsor, 15, 22, 78, 90.  
Births of children, 22, 90.  
Bishop, James, 118.  
Bishop, Thomas, 189.  
Bissell, Abigail, 23, 24, 73, 75, 76, 77.  
Bissell, Ann, 23.  
Bissell, Benajah, 24.  
Bissell, Benjamin, 23.  
Bissell, Daniel, 23, 121.  
Bissell, Deborah, 24.  
Bissell, Dorothy, 23.  
Bissell, Elizabeth, 21, 23, 24.  
Bissell, Ephraim, 24.  
Bissell, Esther, 24, 75, 85.  
Bissell, Hannah, 24.  
Bissell, Hezekiah, 23.  
Bissell, "Izrell", 23.  
Bissell, Jacob, 24.  
Bissell, Jeremiah, 23.  
Bissell, John, 14, 16, 17, 23, 24, 77, 96,  
    135, 144.  
Bissell, John, wife of, 79.  
Bissell, John, Jr., 23, 87, 90, 115.  
Bissell, John, Sr., 10, 23, 86, 87, 90, 115.  
Bissell, John, Sr., wife of, 84.  
Bissell, Jonathan, 24.  
Bissell, Joseph, 17, 23.  
Bissell, Josias, 23.  
Bissell, Joyse, 58.  
Bissell, Luke, 24.  
Bissell, Mary, 16, 23, 24, 33.  
Bissell, Mindwell, 24, 195.  
Bissell, Nathaniel, 7, 12, 23, 24, 87, 90,  
    95, 115, 119, 145, 195.  
Bissell, Nathaniel, daughter of, 84, 100.  
Bissell, Nathaniel, son of, 84.  
Bissell, Nathaniel, wife of, 14.  
Bissell, Samuel, 7, 8, 14, 16, 21, 24, 76,  
    77, 87, 90, 115, 145.  
Bissell, Sarah, 24.  
Bissell, Thomas, 8, 14, 16, 17, 23, 73, 75,  
    85, 87, 90, 115, 119, 144.  
Bissell, Thomas, son of, 86.  
Bissell, Thomas, wife of, 14.  
Bissell, Thomas, Jr., 145.  
Bissell, Thomas, Sr., 75.  
Booth, children of, 102.  
Bought Windsor, 7.  
Branker, Mr., 83, 109.  
Branker, Abigail, 68.  
Bronson, Abigail, 71.  
Brooks, Elizabeth, 28.  
Brooks, Joanna, 28.  
Brooks, John, 28, 87, 91.  
Brooks, John, wife of, 86.  
Brooks, Lydia, 29.  
Brooks, Marcy, 28.  
Brooks, Mary, 28.  
Brooks, Samuel, 28, 189.  
Brooks, Susannah, 28, 29.  
Brown (Brun), Abigail, 16, 34.  
Brown, Cornelius, 34, 121.  
Brown, Deborah, 34.  
Brown, Hannah, 16, 34.  
Brown, Hepzibah, 16, 34.  
Brown, Hester, 34.  
Brown, Isabel, 34.  
Brown, Jezabel, 67.  
Brown, John, 34, 121.  
Brown, Jonathan, 34.  
Brown, Lydia, 59.

- Brown, Mary, 16, 33, 34, 51.  
 Brown, Peter, 7, 11, 29, 33, 34, 87, 91, 95,  
     99, 115, 121, 146.  
 Brown, Peter, wife of, 14.  
 Brown, Sarah, 34.  
 Brown, Thomas, 189.  
 Bryant, Alexander, 118.  
 Buckland, widow, 86, 100.  
 Buckland, Abigail, 18, 26.  
 Buckland, Elizabeth, 23, 25, 26.  
 Buckland, Hannah, 18, 25, 26, 68, 100.  
 Buckland, Hannah, child of, 86.  
 Buckland, John, 26.  
 Buckland, Martha, 26.  
 Buckland, Mary, 18, 25, 26, 82.  
 Buckland, Nicholas, 14, 25, 26, 87, 90,  
     115, 119, 146.  
 Buckland, Nicholas, daughter of, 84.  
 Buckland, Nicholas, son of, 84, 85.  
 Buckland, Sarah, 15, 25, 26, 61.  
 Buckland, Temperance, 25.  
 Buckland, Thomas, 15, 18, 25, 26, 68, 83,  
     85, 117.  
 Buckland, Thomas, Jr., 90.  
 Buckland, Thomas, Sr., 90, 100.  
 Buckland, Timothy, 7, 11, 18, 25, 26, 83,  
     90, 95, 99, 115, 146.  
 Buckland, Timothy, wife of, 11, 95.  
 Buell (Bewel), goode, 78.  
 Buell, Abigail, 27, 29.  
 Buell, Deborah, 27.  
 Buell, Hannah, 27, 60.  
 Buell, Hepzibah, 27.  
 Buell, Mary, 27, 52.  
 Buell, Peter, 27, 117.  
 Buell, Samuel, 27, 90.  
 Buell, Sarah, 27, 87.  
 Buell, Thomas, 89.  
 Buell, William, 27, 29, 87, 90, 115, 147.  
 Buell, see Puell.  
 Bulkeley, Gershom, 130.  
 Burah, John, children of, 101, 102.  
 Burley, Mary, 71.  
 Burnham (Burnum), John, 74, 149.  
 Burnham, Naomi, 74.  
 Burnham, Samuel, 149.  
 Burnham, Thomas, 74, 115.  
 Burnham, Thomas, Jr., 74, 149.  
 Burnham, Thomas, Sr., 148.  
 Burr, Samuel, 149.  
 Burr, see Burah.  
 Canada (Canad), child of, 102.  
 Cartee, child of, 102.  
 Carter, Abigail, 78.  
 Carter, Caleb, 79.  
 Carter, Elias, 82.  
 Carter, Elisha, 82.  
 Carter, Joshua, 79, 91.  
 Carter, William, children of, 101.  
 Case (Cass), John, 30, 91, 117.  
 Case, Mary, 30.  
 Case, Samuel, 30.  
 Case, Sarah, 30.  
 Case, Richard, 30.  
 Case, William, 30.  
 Cayton, see Layton.  
 Chafen, David, children of, 102.  
 Chalkwell, Edward, 81.  
 Chapman, widow, 34, 87.  
 Chapman, Edward, 34, 84, 85, 91, 115.  
 Chapman, Elizabeth, 11, 20, 34, 96.

- Chapman, Hannah, 20, 34.  
Chapman, Henry, 20, 34, 151.  
Chapman, Margaret, 20, 34.  
Chapman, Mary, 20, 34, 84.  
Chapman, Sarah, 20, 34.  
Chapman, Simon, 20, 34, 102.  
Chauncey, Mr., 7, 12, 13, 14, 17, 87, 91, 99,  
    127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 186.  
Chauncey, Abigail, 50, 197.  
Chauncey, Charles, 50.  
Chauncey, Isaac, 50.  
Chauncey, Katherine, 50.  
Chauncey, Nathaniel, 11, 50, 95, 115.  
Cheever, Mr., 127.  
Church, Samuel, 190.  
Church members from Dorchester, 9, 94.  
Church membership, 9, 94.  
Church things, 9.  
Clark, Mr., 170.  
Clark, Mr., sister of, 78.  
Clark, Capt., 87, 99, 135.  
Clark, Capt., wife of, 95.  
Clark, D., wife of, 10.  
Clark, Daniel, 10, 18, 29, 74, 91, 95, 115,  
    119, 136, 137, 149.  
Clark, Daniel, child of, 80.  
Clark, Elizabeth, 29, 74.  
Clark, Frances, 30, 66.  
Clark, Hannah, 30.  
Clark, John, 18, 29, 119, 150.  
Clark, Joseph, 79, 82, 91.  
Clark, Joseph, wife of, 77.  
Clark, Josia, 150.  
Clark, Josias, 18, 29.  
Clark, Mary, 16, 29, 30, 64.  
Clark, Nathaniel, 18, 30.  
Clark, Samuel, 18, 30, 150.  
Clark, Sarah, 18, 30.  
Cloth, 87, 88.  
Coggens, Bathsheba, 25, 195.  
Coggens, Mary, 25, 195.  
Collins, Nathaniel, 133, 134, 136.  
Colt, John, 115, 119, 151.  
Colt (?), Joseph, 119.  
Communion, persons admitted to, 10, 94.  
Contribution for poor in other  
    colonies, 86.  
Cook, Aaron, 29, 91.  
Cook, Abigail, 17, 30.  
Cook, Eliakim, Jr., 88.  
Cook, Elizabeth, 29, 74.  
Cook, Hannah, 17, 30, 68.  
Cook, Joanna, 29.  
Cook, John, 17, 30, 119, 151.  
Cook, Josiah, 17, 30, 119.  
Cook, Lydia, 17, 30, 85.  
Cook, Miriam, 29.  
Cook, Moses, 29.  
Cook, N., wife of, 95.  
Cook, Nathaniel, 7, 11, 17, 30, 68, 87, 91,  
    95, 115, 119, 151.  
Cook, Nathaniel, wife of, 10.  
Cook, Nathaniel, Jr., 87.  
Cook, Nathaniel, Jr., sister of, 87.  
Cook, Noah, 29.  
Cook, Samuel, 29, 81.  
Cook, Sarah, 17, 27, 30, 65, 198.  
Cook, Thomas, 119, 151.  
Copley, Elizabeth, 55.  
Cornish, Mr., 100.  
Cornish, Gabriel, 87.  
Cornish, James, 87.

- Cotton, Seaborn, 91.  
 Coulter, see Colt.  
 Craa, child of, 102.  
 Cross, Hannah, 35.  
 Cross, John, 151.  
 Cross, Samuel, 34, 35, 87, 119, 150.  
 Crow, Christopher, 115.  
 Cummin, Daniel, 152.  
 Curtice, Elizabeth, 34.  
 Curtice, Henry, 34, 91.  
 Curtice, Henry, child of, 80.  
 Curtice, Nathaniel, 34.  
 Curtice, Samuel, 34.  
 Curtice, William, 118.
- Dare, Sarah, 60.  
 Davis, child of, 102.  
 Deacon ordained, 11.  
 Death by burning, 8.  
 Deaths in Ellington, 101.  
 Deaths in Windsor, 77, 79.  
 Deerfield, 170, 171, 184.  
 Deming (Demman), children of, 102.  
 Denslow, widow, 83.  
 Denslow, Abigail, 18, 33.  
 Denslow, Abraham, 33.  
 Denslow, Benjamin, 33.  
 Denslow, Deborah, 18, 33, 75.  
 Denslow, Elizabeth, 18, 33.  
 Denslow, George, 33.  
 Denslow, H., wife of, 95.  
 Denslow, Hannah, 18, 33.  
 Denslow, Henry, 32, 75, 90, 115.  
 Denslow, Henry, wife of, 11, 18.  
 Denslow, Isaac, 33.  
 Denslow, John, 33, 90, 115, 119, 121.
- Denslow, John, wife of, 88.  
 Denslow, John, Jr., 154.  
 Denslow, Joseph, 33, 154.  
 Denslow, Mary, 33, 64.  
 Denslow, Nicholas, 84.  
 Denslow, Rebecca, 33.  
 Denslow, Ruth, 18, 33.  
 Denslow, Samuel, 18, 33, 154.  
 Denslow, Susannah, 32, 60, 75.  
 Denslow, Thomas, 33.  
 Deputies chosen, 118.  
 Dewey, Anna, 30, 66.  
 Dewey, Frances, 30, 56, 66, 198.  
 Dewey, Israel, 21, 30, 66, 85, 88.  
 Dewey, Israel, wife of, 88.  
 Dewey, Jedediah, 30, 66.  
 Dewey, John, 78.  
 Dewey, Joseph, 21.  
 Dewey, Josiah, 30, 66.  
 Dewey, Thomas, 30, 40, 56, 66, 78, 80,  
     90, 198.  
 Dibble, sister, 94.  
 Dibble, Abigail, 31.  
 Dibble, Abraham, 88.  
 Dibble, Abraham, son of, 85.  
 Dibble, Ebenezer, 15, 17, 18, 31, 85, 90, 100.  
 Dibble, Ebenezer, daughter of, 83.  
 Dibble, Ebenezer, widow of, 73.  
 Dibble, Elizabeth, 31.  
 Dibble, George, 31.  
 Dibble, Hepzibah, 31, 44.  
 Dibble, Israel, 14, 31, 90.  
 Dibble, Israel, wife of, 14.  
 Dibble, J., 146.  
 Dibble, Joanna, 31, 82.  
 Dibble, John, 31.

- Dibble, Josias, 31.  
 Dibble, Martha, 31.  
 Dibble, Mary, 17, 31, 72, 73, 100.  
 Dibble, Mindwell, 32.  
 Dibble, Miriam, 15, 31, 39.  
 Dibble, Samuel, 14, 20, 31, 32, 79, 90, 154.  
 Dibble, Thomas, 7, 15, 20, 31, 73, 90, 99.  
 Dibble, Thomas, wife of, 10, 31.  
 Dibble, Thomas, Jr., 8, 72, 154.  
 Dibble, Thomas Sr., 10, 88, 94, 115, 153.  
 Dibble, Thomas Sr., wife of, 86.  
 Dibble, Wakefield, 18, 31, 121.  
 Dickens, Jeremiah, 154.  
 Dolman, Elizabeth, 36.  
 Dorchester, 9, 37, 38, 58, 66, 73, 94.  
 Drake, children of, 102.  
 Drake, Sergt., 163, 175.  
 Drake, widow, 10, 33, 94.  
 Drake, Abigail, 32.  
 Drake, Elizabeth, 18, 32, 74.  
 Drake, Enoch, 17, 32, 77, 152.  
 Drake, Hannah, 15, 32, 73, 99.  
 Drake, Hepzibah, 32.  
 Drake, Hester, 32, 101.  
 Drake, Jacob, 11, 33, 88, 95, 115, 135, 153,  
     192.  
 Drake, Jacob, father of, 33.  
 Drake, Jacob, mother of, 33.  
 Drake, Jacob, wife of, 11, 95.  
 Drake, Jo, wife of, 95.  
 Drake, Job, 8, 16, 32, 74, 83, 88, 90, 101,  
     115, 119, 152, 153.  
 Drake, Job, Jr., 88.  
 Drake, Job, Sr., 88, 153.  
 Drake, John, 8, 15, 16, 18, 25, 32, 90, 100,  
     115, 152.  
 Drake, John, wife of, 10.  
 Drake, John, Jr., 8, 19, 88.  
 Drake, John, Sr., 8, 82, 152.  
 Drake, Jonathan, 32.  
 Drake, Joseph, 19, 32, 83.  
 Drake, Lydia, 16, 32, 88, 100.  
 Drake, Mary, 18, 32, 33, 43, 74.  
 Drake, Mindwell, 32.  
 Drake, Ruth, 16, 18, 25, 32.  
 Drake, Samuel, 119.  
 Drake, Sarah, 77.  
 Drake, Simon, 16, 32, 152.  
 Dudley, William, 192.  
 Duper, Hannah, 29.  
 Eaton, children of, 101, 102.  
 Eaton, Daniel, 101.  
 Eggleston, widow, 88.  
 Eggleston, Abigail, 35, 36, 54.  
 Eggleston, Begat, 10, 35, 84, 90, 115.  
 Eggleston, Benjamin, 35, 77, 155.  
 Eggleston, Deborah, 36.  
 Eggleston, Hannah, 36, 77.  
 Eggleston, Hester, 36, 76, 196.  
 Eggleston, Isaac, 36, 188.  
 Eggleston, James, 36, 85, 87, 90, 108, 115.  
 Eggleston, Janies, wife of, 76.  
 Eggleston, John, 36, 81, 119, 156.  
 Eggleston, John, Jr., 156.  
 Eggleston, Joseph, 35.  
 Eggleston, Marcy, 35, 77, 82.  
 Eggleston, Mary, 33.  
 Eggleston, Nathaniel, 36.  
 Eggleston, Rebecca, 35.  
 Eggleston, Sarah, 35, 62, 72.  
 Eggleston, Thomas, 15, 35, 36, 88, 115, 121.

- Eggleson, Thomas, Jr., 156.  
 Eggleson, Thomas, Sr., 155.  
 Eliot, John, 12, 119.  
 Eliot, Joseph, 130.  
 Ellington, births in, 102.  
 Ellington, deaths in, 101.  
 Ellsworth, wife of, 95.  
 Ellsworth, Capt., child of, 101, 102.  
 Ellsworth, Lieut., 101.  
 Ellsworth, Benjamin, 20, 35, 119.  
 Ellsworth, Elizabeth, 16, 35, 77.  
 Ellsworth, Job, 35, 196.  
 Ellsworth, John, 18, 35.  
 Ellsworth, Jonathan, 18, 35, 119.  
 Ellsworth, Josiah, 16, 35, 75, 115, 154.  
 Ellsworth, Josiah, Jr., 155.  
 Ellsworth, Josias, 7, 35, 75, 88, 90, 119, 196.  
 Ellsworth, Josias, wife of, 11.  
 Ellsworth, Martha, 18, 75.  
 Ellsworth, Mary, 18, 77, 196, 199.  
 Ellsworth, Thomas, 18, 35.  
 Elmore, Edward, 115, 156.  
 Elmore, John, 156.  
 England, 34, 57, 72.  
 Eno (Enno), Abigail, 76.  
 Eno, Anna, 35.  
 Eno, Hester, 76.  
 Eno, James, 35, 76, 90, 100, 115, 119, 157,  
     192.  
 Eno, James, children of, 81.  
 Eno, James, wife of, 35, 82.  
 Eno, James, Jr., 76.  
 Eno, John, 35, 100, 157.  
 Eno, Mary, 100.  
 Eno, Sarah, 26, 35, 44.  
 Ensign, Sarah, 63.  
 Estabrook, Mr., 127.  
 Eton (Eten), Daniel, children of, 102.  
 Excommunication, 16.  
 Farmington, 130.  
 Farnsworth (Farmworth), Mary, 73.  
 Farnsworth, Samuel, 73, 158.  
 Filer (Fyler), Lieut., 8, 99, 100.  
 Filer, Lieut., wife of, 10.  
 Filer, sister, 94.  
 Filer, Abigail, 80.  
 Filer, Elizabeth, 36.  
 Filer, Experience, 36.  
 Filer, Jane, 36.  
 Filer, John, 36, 87, 117, 119, 157, 192, 196.  
 Filer, John, father of, 157.  
 Filer, Johannah, 81.  
 Filer, Samuel, 81.  
 Filer, Stephen, 81.  
 Filer, Thomas, 18, 36.  
 Filer, Walter, 10, 36, 87, 90, 94, 115.  
 Filer, Zerubabel, 14, 36, 87, 90, 117, 119,  
     158.  
 Filer, Zerubabel, son of, 84.  
 Filley, Abigail, 17, 18, 19, 36, 37, 77.  
 Filley, Anna, 17, 37, 38.  
 Filley, Deborah, 17, 36.  
 Filley, Elizabeth, 18, 36, 71.  
 Filley, Hannah, 15.  
 Filley, John, 18, 19, 21, 36, 37, 87.  
 Filley, Jonathan, 31.  
 Filley, Josiah, 37.  
 Filley, Margaret, 36, 196.  
 Filley, Mary, 18, 19, 36, 37, 76.  
 Filley, Samuel, 7, 12, 17, 18, 19, 21, 36, 37,  
     87, 90, 95, 99, 100, 117, 119, 158.

- Filley, Samuel, wife of, 11, 95.  
 Filley, Samuel, son of, 84.  
 Filley, W., wife of, 95.  
 Filley, William, 7, 12, 17, 18, 36, 37, 77,  
   87, 90, 95, 99, 115, 158, 196.  
 Filley, William, wife of, 10, 18.  
 Fish, William, 115.  
 Fitch, James, 130.  
 Fitch, John, 85.  
 Fitch, John, wife of, 84.  
 Fitch, Joseph, 115, 119, 157.  
 Fitch, Thomas, 118.  
 Flax, 87, 88.  
 Flood at Windsor, 78.  
 Fookes, Henry, 79.  
 Ford, Ann, 74.  
 Ford, Thomas, 10, 107, 110, 115.  
 Ford, Thomas, wife of, 10, 80.  
 Forward, Mr., 99.  
 Forward, Joseph, 196.  
 Forward, Samuel, 7, 12, 37, 87, 90, 95, 119,  
   196.  
 Foster, Mr., 38, 135, 136.  
 Fowler, Abigail, 37.  
 Fowler, Ambrose, 37, 90.  
 Fowler, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Fowler, Hannah, 37.  
 Fowler, John, 37.  
 Fowler, Jone, 37.  
 Fowler, Mary, 37.  
 Fowler, Samuel, 37.  
 Fox, widow, 11, 84.  
 Fox, Elizabeth, 34.  
 Fox, Hannah, 49.  
 French, Ephraim, 159.  
 Fyler, see Filer.  
 Garret, Daniel, 189.  
 Garret, Joseph, 160.  
 Gaylord, Deacon, 84.  
 Gaylord, Abigail, 15, 43, 73.  
 Gaylord, Ann, 41; 56.  
 Gaylord, Benjamin, 16, 42.  
 Gaylord, Eleazer, 17, 42, 87, 119, 190.  
 Gaylord, Elizabeth, 19, 26, 42, 43.  
 Gaylord, Hannah, 42.  
 Gaylord, Hezekiah, 19, 42, 73, 86.  
 Gaylord, Isaac, 42.  
 Gaylord, Joanna, 42, 58.  
 Gaylord, John, 11, 15, 19, 42, 43, 91, 95,  
   116, 119, 162.  
 Gaylord, John, son of, 81.  
 Gaylord, John, wife of, 14, 81.  
 Gaylord, John, Jr., 7, 87, 117, 162.  
 Gaylord, John, Sr., 7, 87.  
 Gaylord, Joseph, 14, 19, 42, 84, 91.  
 Gaylord, Josia, 42.  
 Gaylord, Martha, 16, 43, 75.  
 Gaylord, Mary, 19, 41, 42, 43.  
 Gaylord, Nathaniel, 42, 73, 87, 119, 162.  
 Gaylord, S., 160.  
 Gaylord, S., wife of, 95.  
 Gaylord, Samuel, 7, 12, 14, 15, 19, 42, 43,  
   75, 91, 95, 99, 100, 116.  
 Gaylord, Samuel, wife of, 10, 85.  
 Gaylord, Samuel, Jr., 162.  
 Gaylord, Samuel, Sr., 162.  
 Gaylord, Sarah, 15, 18, 42, 43, 95.  
 Gaylord, Walter, 7, 11, 18, 42, 87, 91, 95,  
   99, 115, 161.  
 Gaylord, Walter, wife of, 11, 42, 82, 87.  
 Gaylord, William, 10, 19, 42, 81, 110, 115.  
 Gaylord, William, Jr., 41, 91.

- Gaylord, William, Jr., wife of, 82.  
Gaylord, William Sr., wife of, 82.  
Gibbs, Abigail, 43.  
Gibbs, Elizabeth, 17, 43, 44, 197.  
Gibbs, Experience, 17, 44.  
Gibbs, Hepzibah, 17, 44.  
Gibbs, Giles, 79.  
Gibbs, Jacob, 8, 43, 84, 87, 91, 116, 164.  
Gibbs, Jacob, Sr., 119.  
Gibbs, Joanna, 17, 44.  
Gibbs, Jonathan, 44.  
Gibbs, Katherine, (Catherine), 44, 82.  
Gibbs, Mary, 43.  
Gibbs, Patience, 17, 44.  
Gibbs, S., 160.  
Gibbs, S., wife of, 95.  
Gibbs, Samuel, 8, 15, 17, 19, 44, 87, 91, 99,  
100, 116, 164.  
Gibbs, Samuel, children of, 86, 101, 102.  
Gibbs, Samuel, wife of, 11.  
Gibbs, Samuel, Jr., children of, 102.  
Gibbs, Samuel, Sr., 119.  
Gibbs, Sarah, 43, 71.  
Gilbert, Mathew, 118.  
Gillett, 196.  
Gillett, widow, 94.  
Gillett, Abiah, 28, 40.  
Gillett, Abigail, 39, 81.  
Gillett, Anna, 37, 39.  
Gillett, Benjamin, 40.  
Gillett, Cornelius, 7, 11, 39, 74, 75, 87, 91,  
95, 100, 116, 160.  
Gillett, Cornelius, son of, 39.  
Gillett, Cornelius, wife of, 11, 96.  
Gillett, Cornelius, Jr., 119.  
Gillett, Cornelius, Sr., 119.  
Gillett, Daniel, 40, 74, 75.  
Gillett, Ebenezer, 39.  
Gillett, Elias, 40.  
Gillett, Elizabeth, 40, 66.  
Gillett, Hannah, 40, 66.  
Gillett, Hester, 39.  
Gillett, Jeremiah, 39, 161.  
Gillett, Jeremy, 15.  
Gillett, Joanna, 39, 42, 76.  
Gillett, John, 39, 40, 66, 87, 91, 117, 161,  
197.  
Gillett, Jonathan, 7, 11, 18, 39, 40, 66, 85,  
95, 160.  
Gillett, Jonathan, wife of, 10.  
Gillett, Jonathan, Jr., 18, 39, 87, 90, 99,  
100, 116.  
Gillett, Jonathan, Jr., wife of, 39.  
Gillett, Jonathan, Sr., 10, 39, 86, 87, 90, 99,  
116.  
Gillett, Joseph, 8, 39, 40, 66, 91, 116.  
Gillett, Josiah, 42, 76, 161.  
Gillett, Josias, 15, 39, 76, 87.  
Gillett, Marcy, 40, 197.  
Gillett, Mary, 18, 33, 39, 40, 66.  
Gillett, Meriam, 39.  
Gillett, Nathan, 7, 10, 40, 87, 91, 99, 116.  
Gillett, Nathan, children of, 81.  
Gillett, Nathan, wife of, 83.  
Gillett, Nathan, Jr., 160.  
Gillett, Nathan, Sr., 160.  
Gillett, Nathaniel, 39, 40, 66.  
Gillett, Priscilla, 39.  
Gillett, Rebecca, 40.  
Gillett, Samuel, 39, 40.  
Gillett, Sarah, 39, 40.  
Gillett, Thomas, 39, 40, 85.

- Gillett, William, 39.  
 Goddard, Nicholas, 87.  
 Goffe, Abiah, 69.  
 Goffe, Hannah, 51.  
 Gold, Nathan, 118.  
 Goren, Henry, 75.  
 Goren, William, 75.  
 Grant, Mr., 94.  
 Grant, Abigail, 38.  
 Grant, Anna, 38.  
 Grant, Benjamin, children of, 102.  
 Grant, Elizabeth, 20, 38.  
 Grant, Hannah, 38.  
 Grant, John, 8, 14, 19, 20, 37, 38, 87, 90,  
     116, 196.  
 Grant, Joseph, 38.  
 Grant, Josiah, 38.  
 Grant, Mary, 19, 37, 38, 163, 196.  
 Grant, Matthew, 7, 9, 10, 24, 38, 40, 50,  
     78, 79, 84, 87, 90, 94, 96, 99, 101,  
     116, 118.  
 Grant, Matthew, mother of, 79.  
 Grant, Matthew, wife of, 84.  
 Grant, Matthew, Jr., 78.  
 Grant, Nathaniel, 38, 101.  
 Grant, Nathaniel, children of, 101, 102.  
 Grant, Nathaniel, Jr., children of, 102.  
 Grant, Priscilla, 47.  
 Grant, Samuel, 8, 14, 16, 37, 38, 78, 87, 90,  
     116, 192.  
 Grant, Samuel, Jr., 121, 163.  
 Grant, Samuel, Sr., 119, 163.  
 Grant, Sarah, 38.  
 Grant, T., 101.  
 Grant, Tahan, 8, 38, 84, 87, 90, 116, 163,  
     188(?)
- Grant, Tahan, wife of, 15.  
 Grant, Thomas, 38.  
 Grant, William, 101.  
 Great flood, 78.  
 Greenfield, 158, 173.  
 Griffin, Abigail, 43.  
 Griffin, Anna, 43.  
 Griffin, Ephraim, 43.  
 Griffin, Hannah, 43, 62.  
 Griffin, John, 43, 91, 117.  
 Griffin, Mary, 43, 72.  
 Griffin, Mindwell, 43.  
 Griffin, Nathaniel, 43.  
 Griffin, Ruth, 43.  
 Griffin, Sarah, 43.  
 Griffin, Thomas, 43.  
 Grimes, goody, 101.  
 Grimes, John, 121.  
 Griswold, Abigail, 41.  
 Griswold, Ann, 41.  
 Griswold, Benjamin, 41, 119.  
 Griswold, Daniel, 41, 119, 159.  
 Griswold, Deborah, 27, 41.  
 Griswold, Edward, 41, 91.  
 Griswold, George, 41, 87, 91, 101, 116,  
     119, 159, 197.  
 Griswold, George, Jr., 119.  
 Griswold, Hester, 101.  
 Griswold, John, 41, 80, 119.  
 Griswold, Joseph, 41, 84, 87, 91, 117, 119,  
     159.  
 Griswold, Joseph, wife of, 87.  
 Griswold, Mary, 41, 56, 197.  
 Griswold, Samuel, 41.  
 Griswold, Sarah, 55.  
 Griswold, Thomas, 41, 101, 119, 159, 197.

- Gunn, Deborah, 41, 67.  
Gunn, Elizabeth, 41, 78, 82.  
Gunn, John, 41.  
Gunn, Mehitable, 41.  
Gunn, Thomas, 41, 82, 91.
- H., M., 174.  
Hager, 80.  
Haines, Joseph, 133.  
Hakes, Anna, 46.  
Hakes, Elizabeth, 46.  
Hakes, Eliezer, 46.  
Hakes, Gershom, 46.  
Hakes, Isaac, 46, 82.  
Hakes, Joanna, 46.  
Hakes, John, 46, 92.  
Hakes, Mary, 46.  
Hakes, Nathaniel, 46.  
Hakes, Sarah, 46.  
Halfway covenant, 12.  
Hall, John, 62.  
Hall, Josias, 62.  
Hall, Samuel, 62.  
Hall, Sarah, 62.  
Hall, Thomas, 62.  
Hall, Timothy, 12, 62, 88, 92, 95, 99, 116.  
Hall, Timothy, daughter of, 62.  
Hall, Timothy, wife of, 14.  
Hanford, Susanna, 54.  
Hanmore, Susannah, 28.  
Hannum, Susannah, 80.  
Hannum, William, 93.  
Hartford, 38, 40, 74, 108, 130, 135.  
Hartford swamp, 143, 187.  
Hawkins, see Howkins.  
Hawley, Joseph, 167.
- Hayden, Daniel, 45, 91, 116, 119, 165.  
Hayden, Daniel, son of, 85  
Hayden, Hannah, 45.  
Hayden, Mary, 45.  
Hayden, Nathaniel, 45.  
Hayden, William, 45, 91.  
Hayden, William, wife of, 81.  
Hayes, Deliverance, 63.  
Hayes, George, 167.  
Hayt, goode, 80.  
Hayt, Daniel, 45.  
Hayt, David, 45.  
Hayt, Jonathan, 45.  
Hayt, Nicholas, 45, 82, 91.  
Hayt, Samuel, 45.  
Hayt, Simon, 93.  
Hayt, Susanna, 45.  
Hayt, Walter, 93.  
Hayt, see Hoyt.  
Hayward, Ephraim, 16, 19, 46, 88.  
Hayward, Esther, 82.  
Hayward, Hester, 46.  
Hayward, Lydia, 19, 46.  
Hayward, Marcy, 80.  
Hayward, Mary, 81.  
Hayward, Rebecca, 46.  
Hayward, Robert, 7, 10, 46, 88, 91, 95, 116.  
Hayward, Sarah, 80.  
Hayward, Taphath, 46.  
Hayward, see Howard.  
Henbury, Arthur, 92.  
Higley, 150.  
Higley, Hannah, 73, 88.  
Higley, John, 8, 73, 167.  
Higley, Jonathan, 73.  
Higley, Katherine, 73.

- Hill, Mr., 110.  
Hill, Abigail, 47.  
Hill, Eleazer, 120.  
Hill, Elizabeth, 47.  
Hill, Hannah, 47.  
Hill, John, 47.  
Hill, Luke, 47, 92, 117.  
Hill, Lydia, 47.  
Hill, Mary, 47, 72.  
Hill, Sarah, 48.  
Hill, Tahan, 47.  
Hill, William, 93.  
Hillyer, Abigail, 62.  
Hillyer, Andrew, 62, 88.  
Hillyer, Ann, 73, 199.  
Hillyer, Elizabeth, 73, 74.  
Hillyer, James, 62, 73, 74, 167.  
Hillyer, James, wife of, 73.  
Hillyer, John, 61, 73, 92.  
Hillyer, John, Sr., 62, 81.  
Hillyer, Mary, 61.  
Hillyer, Nathaniel, 62.  
Hillyer, Sarah, 62.  
Hillyer, Simon, 62.  
Hillyer, Timothy, 61.  
Hodge, Benjamin, 61, 75.  
Hodge, Henry, 61.  
Hodge, John, 60, 75, 92.  
Hodge, Joseph, 61.  
Hodge, Mary, 60, 75.  
Hodge, Susanna, 60, 75.  
Hodge, Thomas, 60, 75.  
Hodge, William, 61, 75.  
Holcomb, Abigail, 24, 44.  
Holcomb, Benajah, 44, 91, 116, 120, 167.  
Holcomb, Benajah, Jr., 120.  
Holcomb, Deborah, 26, 44.  
Holcomb, Elizabeth, 35.  
Holcomb, James, 44.  
Holcomb, Jonathan, 44, 81.  
Holcomb, Joshua, 44, 91, 117.  
Holcomb, Mary, 41, 197.  
Holcomb, Mark, 120.  
Holcomb, Nathaniel, 44, 91, 167.  
Holcomb, Ruth, 44.  
Holcomb, Sarah, 44, 82.  
Holcomb, Thomas, 44, 82, 91.  
Holcomb, Thomas, child of, 81.  
Hooker, Mr., 131.  
Hooker, Samuel, 133, 136.  
Horton, Thomas, 93.  
Hosford, widow, 165.  
Hosford, Hester, 45.  
Hosford, Joanna, 78.  
Hosford, John, 45, 88, 91, 116, 165, 197.  
Hosford, Mary, 45.  
Hosford, Nathaniel, 45, 197.  
Hosford, Obediah, 45, 197.  
Hosford, Phillip, 45.  
Hosford, Samuel, 45.  
Hosford, Sarah, 45, 67.  
Hosford, Timothy, 45, 166.  
Hosford, William, 45, 165.  
Hosford, William, wife of, 79.  
Hoskins, widow, 10, 61, 85.  
Hoskins, old widow, 83.  
Hoskins, Anthony, 61, 75, 92, 116, 166.  
Hoskins, Anthony, daughter of, 84.  
Hoskins, Anthony, Jr., 119.  
Hoskins, Anthony, Sr., 119.  
Hoskins, Deborah, 75.  
Hoskins, Elizabeth, 61, 75.

- Hoskins, Grace, 61.  
 Hoskins, Jezabel, 61.  
 Hoskins, Jane, 61.  
 Hoskins, John, 61, 75, 80, 88, 119, 166.  
 Hoskins, Joseph, 61.  
 Hoskins, Rebecca, 61.  
 Hoskins, Robert, 61.  
 Hoskins, Thomas, 61, 92.  
 Hosmer, goodman, 74.  
 Hosmer, goodman, wife of, 74.  
 Howard, Ephraim, 164.  
 Howard, Lydia, 85.  
 Howard, see Hayward.  
 Howell, Mr., 151.  
 Howkins, Anthony, 47, 92.  
 Howkins, Anthony, child of, 80.  
 Howkins, Anthony, wife of, 81.  
 Howkins, John, 47.  
 Howkins, Mary, 47.  
 Howkins, Ruth, 47.  
 Hoyt, Mrs., 165.  
 Hoyt, Daniel, 81.  
 Hoyt, Mary, 47.  
 Hoyt, Nicholas, wife of, 82.  
 Hoyt, see Hayt.  
 Hoyt's (Hout's) meadow, 79, 173, 185.  
 Hubbard, Lieut., children of, 101, 102.  
 Hubbard, William, 93.  
 Huggin, John, 191.  
 Huit, Mr., 9, 79, 80, 93.  
 Huit, Mrs., 82.  
 Huit, Nathaniel, 80.  
 Huit, Sarah, 80.  
 Huit, Susannah, 80.  
 Hull, Elizabeth, 31, 42, 46.  
 Hull, George, 47.  
 Hull, John, 46.  
 Hull, Joseph, 46.  
 Hull, Josias, 46, 47, 92.  
 Hull, Martha, 46.  
 Hull, Mary, 38, 46, 58.  
 Hull, Naomi, 46, 74.  
 Hull, Rebecca, 46.  
 Hull, Sarah, 46.  
 Hull, Thomas, 46, 47.  
 Humphrey, Abigail, 47.  
 Humphrey, Hannah, 47.  
 Humphrey, John, 47.  
 Humphrey, Martha, 47.  
 Humphrey, Mary, 47.  
 Humphrey, Michael, 47, 92, 117.  
 Humphrey, Priscilla, 47.  
 Humphrey, Samuel, 47.  
 Humphrey, Sarah, 47.  
 Huntington, Christopher, 92.  
 Hurlburt (Hulbard), John, 78.  
 Hurlburt, William, 93.  
 James, Mary, 84.  
 Jeffery, Elizabeth, 48.  
 Jeffery, George, 48, 92.  
 Jeffery, Hannah, 48.  
 Jeffery, Mary, 48.  
 Jess, William, 92.  
 Jones, William, 118.  
 Joyce, Susanna, 45.  
 Judd (Judg), Mary, 49.  
 Judd, Thomas, 133, 136.  
 Jury of inquest, 8.  
 Kelsey, Mark, 92, 168.  
 Kelsey, Mary, 39.

- Kelsey, Thomas, 188.  
Kennard, John, 89.  
Killingworth, 60, 74.  
Kimberly, Eliezer, 133.  
King Philips war, contribution at time of, 86.  
  
Lake, Robert, 190.  
Lamson, Asubath, 72.  
Layton, John, 86.  
Layton, William, 86.  
Leete, William, 118, 136.  
Lewis, John, 66, 92, 171.  
Lewis, John, son of, 85.  
Lewis, Mary, 66.  
Lewis, Samuel, 66.  
London, see Lunden.  
Long, Thomas, 156.  
Loomis, 98.  
Loomis, Abigail, 19, 49, 74.  
Loomis, Anna, 73.  
Loomis, Benjamin, 49, 50.  
Loomis, Daniel, 16, 48, 77, 88, 120, 169, 199.  
Loomis, David, 19, 48, 49, 84, 120.  
Loomis, Ebenezer, 50.  
Loomis, Elizabeth, 19, 46, 48, 49, 77.  
Loomis, Hannah, 16, 17, 48, 49.  
Loomis, Hezekiah, 19, 49, 121.  
Loomis, Isaac, 19, 48, 49.  
Loomis, J., 7, 19.  
Loomis, J., wife of, 95.  
Loomis, James, 48, 49, 83.  
Loomis, Jeremiah, 49.  
Loomis, Jeremy, 19.  
Loomis, Joanna, 50.  
  
Loomis, John, 8, 10, 15, 16, 19, 48, 73, 77, 83, 84, 88, 92, 94, 99, 116, 118, 120, 133, 135, 168, 169, 199.  
Loomis, John, daughter of, 85.  
Loomis, John, wife of, 10.  
Loomis, John, Sr., 168.  
Loomis, Jonathan, 19, 49, 120.  
Loomis, Jos., wife of, 95.  
Loomis, Joseph, 7, 11, 15, 17, 19, 48, 49, 73, 82, 86, 92, 100, 116, 120, 168, 169.  
Loomis, Joseph, wife of, 11.  
Loomis, Joseph, Jr., 88.  
Loomis, Joseph, Sr., 82, 169.  
Loomis, Joseph, Sr., wife of, 82.  
Loomis, Josiah, 16, 49, 171.  
Loomis, Lydia, 100.  
Loomis, Mabel, 49.  
Loomis, Mary, 19, 48, 49, 50, 76, 77, 86, 197, 199.  
Loomis, Matthew, 17, 48.  
Loomis, Mindwell, 49, 50.  
Loomis, Moses, 19, 50.  
Loomis, N., 19.  
Loomis, Nathaniel, 11, 16, 19, 48, 49, 74, 77, 88, 92, 95, 99, 116, 120.  
Loomis, Nathaniel, wife of, 11, 14, 96.  
Loomis, Nathaniel, Jr., 170.  
Loomis, Nathaniel, Sr., 170.  
Loomis, Nehemiah, 50.  
Loomis, Rebecca, 50.  
Loomis, Ruth, 19, 49, 50.  
Loomis, Samuel, 11, 19, 48, 50, 92, 98, 116.  
Loomis, Samuel, wife of, 11.  
Loomis, Sarah, 19, 48, 49, 50, 82.  
Loomis, Stephen, 49, 121.

- Loomis, T., 16.  
Loomis, Thomas, 11, 16, 19, 48, 49, 76, 82,  
    88, 92, 95, 99, 116, 120.  
Loomis, Thomas, son of, 84.  
Loomis, Thomas, wife of, 11, 83, 95.  
Loomis, Thomas, Jr., 170.  
Loomis, Thomas, Sr., 169.  
Loomis, Timothy, 19, 48, 120.  
Ludlow, Mr., 93.  
Lundon, John, 88, 92.  
Lundon, John, wife of, 88.  
Lusk, Henry, 78.  
  
McKinstrey, Mr., children of, 102.  
Mansfield, J., 160.  
Mansfield, John, 120, 172.  
Marshall, Capt., estate of, 173.  
Marshall, Mr., 109.  
Marshall, David, 51, 173.  
Marshall, Edmund, 190.  
Marshall, Eliakim, 51, 120.  
Marshall, Elizabeth, 51.  
Marshall, John, 51.  
Marshall, Lydia, 16, 51.  
Marshall, Mary, 14, 51, 88.  
Marshall, Samuel, 11, 16, 51, 85, 92, 99,  
    116.  
Marshall, Thomas, 51, 120, 173.  
Marshfield, Priscilla, 78.  
Marshfield, Thomas, 109.  
Maskell, Abigail, 52.  
Maskell, Bethia, 52, 71.  
Maskell, Elizabeth, 52.  
Maskell, John, 52.  
Maskell, Thomas, 52, 83, 92, 117.  
Mason, Capt., 93.  
Mason, Mrs., 77.  
Mason, Ann, 78.  
Mason, Isabel, 23.  
Mason, Izrell, 23.  
Mason, Major John, 23.  
Mason, John, 118.  
Massachusetts, 73, 79, 108, 128, 136,  
Massaco, inhabitants of, 117.  
Mather, Mr., 135, 136.  
Mather, Atherton, 120, 171.  
Mather, Samuel, 120, 171.  
Matson, John, 174.  
Maudsley, Benjamin, 51.  
Maudsley, Consider, 51.  
Maudsley, John, 11, 51, 92, 95, 99, 100,  
    116, 172.  
Maudsley, Joseph, 51.  
Maudsley, Margaret, 51.  
Maudsley, Mary, 51, 88.  
Maybee, Nicholas, 84.  
Messenger, daughter of, 85.  
Messenger, Deliverance, 52.  
Messenger, Dorcas, 52.  
Messenger, Edward, 52, 92.  
Messenger, Nathan, 173.  
Messenger, Nathaniel, 52.  
Middletown, 130.  
Mihill, John, 191.  
Mills, John, 53.  
Mills, Mary, 52, 53.  
Mills, Peter, 88, 173.  
Mills, Samuel, 52, 82.  
Mills, Sarah, 53.  
Mills, Simon, 52, 53, 88, 93, 116, 117.  
Mills, Simon, wife of, 82.  
Moore, 98.

- Moore, Deacon, 50, 86, 88, 92, 97, 118.  
Moore, Deacon, wife of, 10, 94.  
Moore, Abigail, 23, 50.  
Moore, Andrew, 52, 92, 120, 172.  
Moore, Deborah, 52.  
Moore, Edward, 51.  
Moore, Elizabeth, 49.  
Moore, Hannah, 32, 51, 99, 100.  
Moore, John, 7, 10, 11, 50, 51, 92, 109,  
    110, 120, 171.  
Moore, John, wife of, 11, 95.  
Moore, John, Jr., 88, 116.  
Moore, John, Sr., 116.  
Moore, Jonathan, 52.  
Moore, Joseph, 51.  
Moore, Josias, 51.  
Moore, Mindwell, 24, 50, 195.  
Moore, Nathaniel, 51.  
Moore, Sarah, 52, 198.  
Moore, Samuel, 51, 120.  
Moore, Thomas, 51, 80, 109, 120.  
Moore, Thomas Loomis, 99.  
Morton, William, 120, 172.  
Moses (Mosse), widow, 174.  
Moses, John, 51, 88, 92, 116, 192.  
Moses, Margaret, 52, 197.  
Moses, Martha, 51.  
Moses, Mary, 51, 52.  
Moses, Mindwell, 52.  
Moses, Sarah, 52.  
Moses, Thomas, 52.  
Moses, Timothy, 51.  
Moses, William, 52.  
Moulton, William, 116.  
  
Napes, Ephraim, wife of, 101.  
  
Nash, John, 118.  
Newberry, Capt., 11, 71, 72, 74, 77, 91, 95,  
    99, 100, 101, 118, 133, 135.  
Newberry (?), Capt., wife of, 77.  
Newberry, Ens., 120.  
Newberry, Mrs., 10, 88, 95.  
Newberry, Abigail, 53.  
Newberry, Ann, 74.  
Newberry, Benjamin, 53, 116, 118, 174.  
Newberry, Hannah, 53, 74, 83.  
Newberry, Margaret, 53.  
Newberry, Mary, 29, 51, 53.  
Newberry, Rebecca, 15, 53.  
Newberry, Sarah, 53, 69.  
Newberry, Thomas, 21, 53, 74, 174.  
Newell, Mr., 109.  
Newell, Thomas, 81.  
Newman, Ralph, 80.  
Newton, Hannah, 57.  
Newton, Jone, 22.  
Northampton, 9, 50, 56, 75.  
Norton, Mary, 63.  
Norwalk, 68, 198.  
  
Old, Jonathan, 54.  
Old, Robert, 54, 91.  
Old, Susanna, 54.  
Old book, 22, 77.  
Oldage Ann, 54.  
Oldage, Richard, 82.  
Olmstead, Nicholas, child of, 81.  
Orton, Elizabeth, 53.  
Orton, John, 53, 80.  
Orton, Margaret, 53.  
Orton, Mary, 53.  
Orton, Sarah, 53.

- Orton, Thomas, 53, 91.  
Orton, Thomas, child of, 81.  
Osborn, Abigail, 54.  
Osborn, Ann, 54, 62.  
Osborn, Esther, 54.  
Osborn, Hannah, 54. .  
Osborn, Isaac, 54.  
Osborn, John, 54, 120.  
Osborn, John, Jr., 54, 175.  
Osborn, John, Sr., 91, 116, 174.  
Osborn, John Sr., son of, 84.  
Osborn, Mary, 54, 77.  
Osborn, Mindwell, 54.  
Osborn, Nathaniel, 54.  
Osborn, S., 183.  
Osborn, Samuel, 54, 88, 120, 175.  
Osborn, Sarah, 54.  
Owen, Benjamin, 54.  
Owen, Daniel, 53.  
Owen, Isaac, 54, 55.  
Owen, John, 53, 54, 88, 91, 116, 175.  
Owen, John, son of, 83, 84.  
Owen, Joseph, 53, 120.  
Owen, Josiah, Sr., 120.  
Owen, Josias, 53, 54, 77, 91.  
Owen, Mary, 54, 55, 77.  
Owen, Nathaniel, 53, 175.  
Owen, Obediah, 54.  
Owen, Rebecca, 53, 54.  
  
Paine, Stephen, child of, 102.  
Pall, Margaret, 53.  
Palmer, 77.  
Palmer, goodwife, 89.  
Palmer, Elizabeth, 59.  
Palmer, Hannah, 38, 59, 60.  
Palmer, John, 60.  
Palmer, Martha, 60.  
Palmer, Mary, 59, 60.  
Palmer, Nicholas, 59, 92, 93, 116.  
Palmer, Nicholas, wife of, 81.  
Palmer, Samuel, 21, 60.  
Palmer, Sarah, 60.  
Palmer, Timothy, 21, 59, 60, 89, 92, 116,  
    120, 179.  
Palmer, Timothy, Jr., 179  
Palmes, Edward, 118.  
Parks, Hannah, 62.  
Parsons, Abigail, 60, 72, 82.  
Parsons, Bethia, 52, 59.  
Parsons, Ebenezer, 60, 72, 92.  
Parsons, Hannah, 60, 62, 63.  
Parsons, John, 60, 72.  
Parsons, Joseph, 60.  
Parsons, Lydia, 59.  
Parsons, Marcy, 60.  
Parsons, Samuel, 60.  
Parsons, Samuel, child of, 102.  
Parsons, Sarah, 60.  
Parsons, Simon, child of, 102.  
Parsons, Thomas, 59, 60, 82.  
Parsons, Thomas, wife of, 84.  
Parsons, Thomas, Jr., 92.  
Parsons, Thomas, Sr., 92.  
Parsons, William, 62, 63, 92.  
Partman, Elias, 93.  
Patrum, George, 80.  
Peirce, William, 190.  
Pettibone, John, 62, 72, 92, 117.  
Pettibone, John, wife of, 89.  
Pettibone, Sarah, 62, 72.  
Pettibone, Stephen, 62, 72.

- Phelps, Mr., 91.  
Phelps, Mrs., 9, 94, 99.  
Phelps, Abigail, 55, 56, 81.  
Phelps, Abraham, 56, 57, 92, 116, 120, 178.  
Phelps, Ann, 56.  
Phelps, Cornelius, 56.  
Phelps, Elizabeth, 55.  
Phelps, Enoch, 61.  
Phelps, Ephraim, 55, 178.  
Phelps, Frances, 56, 198.  
Phelps, George, 7, 10, 56, 88, 91, 108, 116.  
Phelps, George, child of, 79, 80.  
Phelps, George, wife of, 10, 56, 80.  
Phelps, Hannah, 57.  
Phelps, Hezekiah, 21.  
Phelps, Isaac, 11, 21, 56, 57, 91, 116.  
Phelps, Isabel, 55.  
Phelps, Jacob, 56.  
Phelps, John, 8, 55, 56, 57, 61, 77, 92, 178.  
Phelps, Joseph, 7, 15, 56, 57, 89, 92, 117,  
  120, 179.  
Phelps, Josia, 61.  
Phelps, Josiah, Sr., 121.  
Phelps, Josias, 55.  
Phelps, Mary, 25, 55, 56, 57, 195.  
Phelps, Nathaniel, 21, 55, 56, 91, 121.  
Phelps, Samuel, 55, 56, 83, 91, 160.  
Phelps, Sarah, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 61, 72.  
Phelps, Timothy, 7, 14, 17, 21, 55, 56, 89,  
  91, 116, 120, 178.  
Phelps, Timothy, Jr., 177.  
Phelps, W., 92.  
Phelps, William, 7, 10, 55, 56, 57, 72, 83,  
  89, 94, 99, 178.  
Phelps, William, wife of, 10, 72, 85.  
Phelps, William, Jr., 116, 120.  
Phelps, William, Sr., 116, 120.  
Phillips, George, 10, 85, 89, 94, 99, 116.  
Phillips, George, wife of, 83.  
Pinney, children of, 102.  
Pinney, Mr., 7, 92, 94, 99.  
Pinney, Mrs., 10, 94.  
Pinney, widow, 177.  
Pinney, Abigail, 58.  
Pinney, Humphrey, 10, 58, 88, 116.  
Pinney, Isaac, 58, 120, 177.  
Pinney, Isibe, 101.  
Pinney, John, 58, 177.  
Pinney, Joyse, 58.  
Pinney, Mary, 57, 58.  
Pinney, Nathaniel, 55, 58, 59, 86, 91, 116,  
  121.  
Pinney, Samuel, 58, 92, 117, 176.  
Pinney, Samuel, daughter of, 101.  
Pinney, Samuel, Sr., 120.  
Pinney, Sarah, 15, 55, 58, 59, 72, 89.  
Pitkin, Martha, 69.  
Podunk, 107, 145.  
Plymouth meadow, 108, 143, 171, 176.  
Pomeroy, Calcb, 59, 92.  
Pomeroy, Eltweed, 59, 92, 116.  
Pomeroy, Eltweed, wife of, 82.  
Pomeroy, Hepzibah, 59.  
Pomeroy, John, 80.  
Pomeroy, Joseph, 59.  
Pomeroy, Joshua, 59.  
Pomeroy, Marcy, 59, 81.  
Pomeroy, Mary, 79.  
Pomeroy, Medad, 59.  
Pond, Hannah, 62.  
Pond, Isaac, 59, 62, 83, 92.  
Pond, Nathaniel, 59, 85.

- Pond, Samuel, 59, 82, 92.  
 Pond, Samuel, child of, 80.  
 Pond, Sarah, 59.  
 Pope, Thomas, 190.  
 Poquonock, 159.  
 Porter, Mr., 109.  
 Porter, Ann, 41, 58.  
 Porter, Hannah, 16, 57, 58.  
 Porter, Hester, 17, 58.  
 Porter, Hezekiah, 58.  
 Porter, J., wife of, 95.  
 Porter, James, 16, 57, 76, 89, 120, 176.  
 Porter, Joanna, 58.  
 Porter, John, 7, 16, 57, 58, 116.  
 Porter, John, wife of, 11, 16.  
 Porter, John, Jr., 7, 14, 20, 58, 89, 92, 176.  
 Porter, John, Sr., 7, 57, 76, 80, 89, 92, 176.  
 Porter, John, Sr., wife of, 79.  
 Porter, Joseph, 58.  
 Porter, Mary, 16, 37, 57, 58.  
 Porter, Nathaniel, 16, 57, 89.  
 Porter, Rebecca, 17, 58.  
 Porter, Rose, 81.  
 Porter, Ruth, 17, 58.  
 Porter, Samuel, 16, 58.  
 Porter, Sarah, 16, 20, 57, 58, 70, 76, 77.  
 Powell, Alse, 76.  
 Powell, Ann, 76.  
 Powell, Thomas, 76.  
 Prior, Ann, 62.  
 Prior, Daniel, 62.  
 Prior, Humphrey, 62, 89, 92, 179.  
 Prior, John, 62, 179.  
 Puell, Thomas, 89.  
 R., A., 178.
- Rainend, Matthew, 78.  
 Randall, widow, 84.  
 Randall, Abraham, 10, 63, 89, 94, 99, 100,  
     116, 180.  
 Randall, Abraham, wife of, 10, 86.  
 Randall, Mary, 63.  
 Randall, Philip, 81, 83.  
 Randall, Philip, daughter of, 56.  
 Remington, Thomas, 92.  
 Richards, James, 135, 136.  
 Rising, Hannah, 89.  
 Rising, James, 89.  
 Rising, James, wife of, 83, 84.  
 Rising, John, 89.  
 Rockwell, 164.  
 Rockwell, Abigail, 63.  
 Rockwell, Anna, 80.  
 Rockwell, Deliverance, 63.  
 Rockwell, Elizabeth, 63.  
 Rockwell, Hannah, 63.  
 Rockwell, John, 11, 63, 84, 92, 116, 180, 198.  
 Rockwell, John, son of, 83.  
 Rockwell, John, wife of, 82.  
 Rockwell, John, Sr., 83.  
 Rockwell, Jone, 27.  
 Rockwell, Joseph, 63.  
 Rockwell, Josiah, 63.  
 Rockwell, Lydia, 63.  
 Rockwell, Mary, 17, 63, 70.  
 Rockwell, Ruth, 15, 63.  
 Rockwell, Samuel, 7, 11, 17, 63, 89, 92, 95,  
     99, 100, 116, 180.  
 Rockwell, Samuel, daughter of, 84.  
 Rockwell, Samuel, Sr., 120.  
 Rockwell, Sarah, 15, 42, 63.  
 Rockwell, Simon, 84.

- Rockwell, William, 79, 93.  
Rockwell, Wilmot, 83.  
Rossiter, Mr., 93.  
Rossiter, Abigail, 81.  
Rossiter, Bray, 107, 109, 110.  
Rossiter, Elizabeth, 82.  
Rossiter, Esther, 81.  
Rossiter, Peter, 82.  
Rossiter, Samuel, 78.  
Rossiter, Timothy, 80.  
Rowlandson, Mr., 131.  
Rowlandson, Joseph, 133.  
Rowley, John, 64.  
Rowley, Martha, 64.  
Rowley, Mary, 64.  
Rowley, Thomas, 64, 85, 89, 92, 116, 117,  
    120, 180.  
Rowley, Thomas, child of, 85.  
Rulye, see Rowley.  
  
Sacraments, time administered, 96.  
St. John (Senchon), Isabel, 66.  
St. John, Matthias, 93.  
St. John, N., wife of, 95.  
St. John, Nicholas, 7, 66, 89, 99, 117, 182.  
St. John, Nicholas, wife of, 10.  
St. John, Sarah, 80.  
St. John, Thomas, 77.  
Samways, Richard, 81, 93.  
Samways, Richard, child of, 81.  
Sanford, 184.  
Saunders, 8.  
Saunders, Christopher, 73, 93.  
Saunders, Daniel, 73.  
Saunders, Elizabeth, 73.  
Saunders, George, 89, 181.  
Saunders, George, child of, 85.  
Saunders, Susannah, 73.  
Saxton (Sexton), widow, 84.  
Saxton, Francis, 65, 83.  
Saxton, John, 8, 65, 72, 89, 184.  
Saxton, Mary, 11, 65, 72, 95.  
Saxton, Patience, 65.  
Saxton, Richard, 65, 83, 85, 93, 198.  
Saxton, Sarah, 65, 198.  
Scott, Elizabeth, 48.  
Scott, Tim, child of, 102.  
Senchon, see St. John.  
Sexton, see Saxton.  
Shaddock (Shattuck), Elias, 85.  
Shaddock, Hannah, 77, 89.  
Share, widow, 183.  
Share, John, 71, 83, 93, 183.  
Share, Sarah, 71.  
Shattuck, see Shaddock.  
Sherman, Samuel, 118.  
Sherwood, Ruth, 44.  
Silver, 87.  
Simpson, William, 190.  
Simsbury (Massaco), inhabitants of, 117.  
Skinner, Elizabeth, 76.  
Skinner, Gideon, child of, 102.  
Skinner, Joseph, 8, 13, 21, 76, 89, 117, 120,  
    182.  
Skinner, Mary, 68, 76, 198.  
Skinner, Thomas, 21.  
Smith, Ralph, 82.  
Spark, John, 190.  
Stanley, Sarah, 42.  
Stanniford, Mary, 71.  
Stebbins, Mary, 42.  
Stedman, Robert, 184.

- Steele, James, 133.  
 Stephens, Thomas, 191.  
 Stiles, widow, 183.  
 Stiles, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Stiles, Francis, 93.  
 Stiles, Henry, 65, 82, 93, 108, 117, 120.  
 Stiles, Henry Jr., 183.  
 Stiles, Henry, Sr., 183.  
 Stiles, John, 83, 93, 101, 117, 175.  
 Stiles, John, estate of, 183.  
 Stiles, John, wife of, 84.  
 Stiles, Margaret, 65.  
 Stiles, Mary, 65.  
 Stiles, Mindwell, 65.  
 Stiles, Samuel, 65.  
 Stiles, Sarah, 101.  
 Stoddard, Mr., 184.  
 Stoughton, Mrs., 180.  
 Stoughton, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Stoughton, Israel, 66.  
 Stoughton, John, 65, 181.  
 Stoughton, Mary, 65, 73.  
 Stoughton, Rebecca, 66.  
 Stoughton, Samuel, 65.  
 Stoughton, Sarah, 82.  
 Stoughton, Thomas, 65, 73, 89, 93, 117, 181.  
 Stoughton, Thomas, Sr., 82.  
 Strickland, children of, 102.  
 Strong, Abigail, 50, 64.  
 Strong, Damaris, 19, 65.  
 Strong, Elizabeth, 64, 65.  
 Strong, Esther, 75.  
 Strong, Experience, 36, 64.  
 Strong, Hannah, 16, 64.  
 Strong, Hester, 64.  
 Strong, J., wife of, 95.  
 Strong, Jacob, 64.  
 Strong, John, 8, 50, 64, 75, 89, 99, 117, 181.  
 Strong, John, wife of, 11, 83.  
 Strong, John, Jr., 64, 92.  
 Strong, John, Sr., 64, 92.  
 Strong, Joseph, 64.  
 Strong, Josiah, 64.  
 Strong, Mary, 16, 64.  
 Strong, R., 19.  
 Strong, Return, 8, 15, 64, 85, 89, 92, 117, 120, 182.  
 Strong, Return, son of, 84.  
 Strong, Return, wife of, 11, 95.  
 Strong, Return, Sr., 120.  
 Strong, Samuel, 64, 65, 121.  
 Strong, Sarah, 64, 85.  
 Sydenham, Francis, 188.  
 Tahan, 188.  
 Taintor, Joanna, 42, 76.  
 Taintor, Mary, 76.  
 Taintor, Micah, 185.  
 Taintor, Michael, 76, 120.  
 Talcott, John, 118, 133, 136.  
 Talcott, Samuel, 118.  
 Tapen, see Topping.  
 Taylor, Abigail, 16, 68.  
 Taylor, Anna, 80.  
 Taylor, Hannah, 81.  
 Taylor, John, 15, 68, 93, 120.  
 Taylor, Mary, 17, 68.  
 Taylor, Mindwell, 17, 68.  
 Taylor, Nathaniel, 21, 68, 101.  
 Taylor, Nathaniel, children of, 102.  
 Taylor, Samuel, 68.  
 Taylor, Sarah, 67.

- Taylor, Stephen, 7, 11, 15, 67, 93, 95, 99, 117, 120.  
 Taylor, Stephen, wife of, 11, 95.  
 Taylor, Stephen, Jr., 88, 186.  
 Taylor, Stephen, Sr., 88, 185.  
 Taylor, Thomas, 17, 68.  
 Teacher of the church, 50.  
 Terry (Tory), Abigail, 66.  
 Terry, Elizabeth, 66, 67.  
 Terry, John, 66, 67, 86, 93, 117.  
 Terry, John, daughter of, 84.  
 Terry, John, son of, 83.  
 Terry, Josias, 78.  
 Terry, Mary, 66, 67, 80.  
 Terry, Rebecca, 67.  
 Terry, Sarah, 67.  
 Terry, Solomon, 67, 86.  
 Terry, Stephen, 66, 67, 78, 93.  
 Terry, Stephen, wife of, 79.  
 Thayer, Isaac, 190.  
 Thomas, son of, 78.  
 Thompson, children of, 102.  
 Thompson, John, 93.  
 Thompson, John, child of, 80.  
 Thornton, Ann, 80.  
 Thornton, Priscilla, 80.  
 Thornton, Thomas, 80, 93, 110.  
 Thrall (Trall), Deborah, 67.  
 Thrall, Elizabeth, 67.  
 Thrall, John, 67.  
 Thrall, Martha, 67.  
 Thrall, Mehitable, 67.  
 Thrall, Phillip, 45.  
 Thrall, Thomas, 67, 121.  
 Thrall, Timothy, 67, 88, 93, 117, 120.  
 Thrall, Timothy, son of, 86.  
 Thrall, Timothy, Jr., 185.  
 Thrall, Timothy, Sr., 185.  
 Thrall, William, 85, 88, 93, 117.  
 Thrall, William, wife of, 86.  
 Tilly, Mrs., 107.  
 Tilton, Elizabeth, 67, 198.  
 Tilton, Mary, 67.  
 Tilton, Peter, 67, 93, 198.  
 Tilton, Peter, daughter of, 81.  
 Topping (Tapen), Thomas, 118.  
 Traharn, Alse, 76.  
 Trall, see Thrall.  
 Treat, Robert, 118.  
 Trumbull, Hannah, 88.  
 Trumbull, Jude, 88.  
 Try, Michael, wife of, 81.  
 Tucker, Mary, 72.  
 Tudor, Jane, 17, 68.  
 Tudor, Mary, 17, 68, 198.  
 Tudor, O., wife of, 95.  
 Tudor, Owen, 7, 17, 68, 88, 93, 117, 198.  
 Tudor, Owen, wife of, 17.  
 Tudor, Owen, Jr., 184.  
 Tudor, Owen, Sr., 184.  
 Tudor, Samuel, 17, 68, 88, 120, 184, 198.  
 Tudor, Sarah, 17, 68, 76, 198.  
 Vore, Abigail, 26.  
 Vore, Lydia, 30.  
 Vore, Mary, 22.  
 Vore, Richard, 10, 88, 93, 94, 99, 107, 109, 117.  
 Vore, Richard, wife of, 10, 94.  
 Wade, Rebecca, 53.  
 Wadsworth, Elizabeth, 67.

- Wadsworth, John, 118, 133, 136.  
Wadsworth, Mary, 65.  
Wadsworth, William, wife of, 82.  
Wakefield, Martha, 26.  
Wakefield, Mary, 31.  
Wakeman, Samuel, 130.  
Warham, Mr., 9, 13, 14, 83, 109, 129, 143, 172, 182.  
Warham, Abigail, 22, 68, 195.  
Warham, Hepzibah, 68, 79, 80.  
Warham, Hester, 68.  
Warham, Jane, 68, 198.  
Warham, John, 68, 69, 93, 117.  
Warham, Samuel, 79.  
Warham, Sarah, 64, 68.  
Warner, Robert, 133, 136.  
Warren, Abigail, 22.  
Warrener, Elizabeth, 64.  
Warrener, Mary, 64.  
Watson, Ebenezer, 17, 70, 120, 187.  
Watson, Hannah, 17, 70, 76.  
Watson, Jedediah, 17, 70, 120.  
Watson, John, 17, 70.  
Watson, Mary, 17, 70.  
Watson, Nathaniel, 17, 70, 187.  
Watson, Robert, 11, 16, 70, 88, 94, 95, 99, 117, 187.  
Watson, Samuel, 17, 70.  
Webster, widow, 80.  
Weller, Ann, 70, 199.  
Weller, Eleazer, 70.  
Weller, John, 70.  
Weller, Nathaniel, 70.  
Weller, Rebecca, 70.  
Weller, Richard, 70, 81, 93, 108, 199.  
Weller, Richard, wife of, 81.  
Weller, Sarah, 70.  
Weller, Thomas, 70.  
Welles, Asubath, 72.  
Welles, Hannah, 100.  
Welles, Jonathan, 72.  
Welles, Joshua, 72, 100.  
Welles, Joshua, wife of, 86.  
Wethersfield, 130.  
White, John, 133, 136.  
White, Nathaniel, 133, 136.  
Whiting, Mr., 109.  
Whiting, John, 133, 134.  
Wilcockson, Elizabeth, 65.  
Wilcockson, Hannah, 45.  
Willet, Daniel, 189.  
Williams, Mr., 109.  
Williams, Abiel, 71.  
Williams, Abigail, 71.  
Williams, Arthur, 94.  
Williams, Bethia, 71.  
Williams, Ebenezer, 72.  
Williams, Elizabeth, 71.  
Williams, Francis, 71.  
Williams, Hannah, 71, 74.  
Williams, John, 71, 72, 74, 94, 117, 188.  
Williams, John, daughter of, 82.  
Williams, John, wife of, 86, 89.  
Williams, John, Jr., 84, 94.  
Williams, Mary, 71.  
Williams, Nathaniel, 71.  
Williams, Rebecca, 71.  
Williams, Roger, wife of, 80.  
Willis, see Wyllys.  
Wilmot, wife of, 83.  
Wilson, Ann, 70, 199.  
Wilson, David, 71.  
Wilson, Isabel, 55.  
Wilson, Jezabel, 72.

- Wilson, John, 71.  
Wilson, Mary, 71, 72.  
Wilson, Nicholas, 71.  
Wilson, Samuel, 7, 72, 89, 94, 188.  
Wilson, Thomas, 72.  
Wilton, Lieut., 9.  
Wilton, widow, 74.  
Wilton, David, 71, 74.  
Wilton, John, 71.  
Wilton, Mary, 51, 71.  
Wilton, Nicholas, 71, 88, 94.  
Wilton, Robert, 79.  
Winchell, Abigail, 71.  
Winchell, Benjamin, 70, 81.  
Winchell, Christian, 71.  
Winchell, David, 14, 70, 71, 88, 94, 117.  
Winchell, Elizabeth, 71.  
Winchell, Jonathan, 14, 71, 94, 117.  
Winchell, Joseph, 70, 71.  
Winchell, Martha, 70, 81.  
Winchell, Mary, 70.  
Winchell, Nathaniel, 20, 70, 93, 117, 187.  
Winchell, Nathaniel, wife of, 11, 96.  
Winchell, Nathaniel, Jr., 188.  
Winchell, Phebe, 70, 83.  
Winchell, Robert, 70, 84, 93, 108.  
Winchell, Robert, wife of, 83.  
Winchell, Sarah, 70.  
Winchell, Stephen, 20, 71.  
Winchell, Thomas, 70.  
Windsor, 7, 9, 12, 15, 22, 23, 38, 39, 42, 50,  
57, 64, 73, 79, 90, 115, 117, 118, 119,  
127, 128, 130, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137,  
143, 192.  
Witchfield, Mr., 85, 94, 109.  
Witchfield, Mr., wife of, 82.  
Witchfield, Mrs., 83.  
Witchfield, John, 10, 117.  
Wolcott, Mr., 8, 69, 76, 88, 99, 100, 135.  
Wolcott, Mr., Sr., 94.  
Wolcott, Mrs., 10, 95.  
Wolcott, Abiah, 69.  
Wolcott, Christopher, 83.  
Wolcott, Daniel, 69.  
Wolcott, Elizabeth, 69.  
Wolcott, H., Jr., 88.  
Wolcott, Hannah, 69.  
Wolcott, Hr., wife of, 95.  
Wolcott, Henry, 9, 69, 93, 110, 117, 118,  
120, 186.  
Wolcott, Henry, child of, 81, 83, 84.  
Wolcott, Henry, wife of, 11.  
Wolcott, Henry, elder, wife of, 82.  
Wolcott, Henry, Jr., 69, 93, 117.  
Wolcott, Henry, Sr., 82.  
Wolcott, Joanna, 69.  
Wolcott, John, 69, 117, 120, 186.  
Wolcott, Josiah, 16.  
Wolcott, Josias, 69.  
Wolcott, Martha, 69.  
Wolcott, Mary, 15, 32, 69.  
Wolcott, Roger, 69, 120.  
Wolcott, Samuel, 15, 69, 88.  
Wolcott, Sarah, 15, 69.  
Wolcott, Simon, 69, 93, 117, 120, 186.  
Wolcott, William, 120.  
Woodbridge, Mr., 129, 130, 131, 132, 134.  
Woodbridge, Benjamin, 94.  
Woollery, Richard, 191.  
Wyllys (Willis), Joshua, 120, 189.  
Wyllys, Samuel, 118, 136.

4230 072







University of  
Connecticut  
Libraries

---

